Final Program and Abstracts



This conference is sponsored by the SIAM Activity Group on Control and Systems Theory, and co-sponsored by Inria.



The SIAM Activity Group on Control and Systems Theory fosters collaboration and interaction among mathematicians, engineers, and other scientists in those areas of research related to the theory of systems and their control. It seeks to promote the development of theory and methods related to modeling, control, estimation, and approximation of complex biological, physical, and engineering systems. The SIAG organizes the biennial SIAM Conference on Control and Its Applications, sponsors minisymposia at SIAM meetings and periodic conferences, and maintains a member directory, an electronic newsletter, and an electronic discussion group. Every two years, the activity group also awards the SIAG/Control and Systems Theory Prize to a young researcher for outstanding research contributions to mathematical control or systems theory and the SIAG/CST Best SICON Paper Prize to the author(s) of the two most outstanding papers published in the SIAM Journal on Control and Optimization (SICON).



Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics 3600 Market Street, 6th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19104-2688 USA Telephone: +1-215-382-9800 Fax: +1-215-386-7999 Conference E-mail: meetings@siam.org Conference Web: www.siam.org/meetings/ Membership and Customer Service: (800) 447-7426 (US & Canada) or +1-215-382-9800 (worldwide)

www.siam.org/meetings/ct15

Table of Contents

Program-at-a-Glance Fold-out section
General Information2
Get-togethers
Invited Plenary Presentations
Prize Lectures
Program Schedule9
Poster Session
Abstracts
Speaker and Organizer Index 131
Facility Floor Plan Back Cover

Organizing Committee Members

Organizing Committee Co-Chairs

Catherine Bonnet Inria Saclay - Ile-de-France, France

Bozenna Pasik-Duncan University of Kansas, USA

Organizing Committee Andrzej Banaszuk United Technologies Research Center, USA

Martino Bardi University of Padova, Italy

Lucie Baudouin LAAS (CNRS), France

Alain Bensoussan University of Texas, Dallas, USA and City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Yacine Chitour University Paris-Sud, L2S (CNRS) France

Jean-Michel Coron Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France

Jean-Antoine Desideri Inria Sophia Antipolis-Méditerranée, France

Martine Ganet Guidance Navigation & Control Expert, ASTRIUM Space Transportation, France

Stéphane Gaubert Inria Saclay-Ile-de-France and CMAP, France

Onésimo Hernández-Lerma CINVESTAV-IPN, Mexico

Arthur Krener Naval Postgraduate School, USA Urszula Ledzewicz

Southern Illinois University Edwardsville, USA

William Levine University of Maryland, College Park, USA

Anna Marciniak-Czochra University of Heidelberg, Germany

William McEneaney University of California, San Diego, USA

Kirsten Morris University of Waterloo, Canada

Anna Maria Perdon Università Politecnica delle Marche, Italy

Michael Polis Oakland University, USA

Jean-Pierre Raymond Université Paul Sabatier, France

Jacquelien Scherpen University of Groningen, The Netherlands

Marius Tucsnak Université de Lorraine, France

Local Conference Organizers Catherine Bonnet Inria Saclay - Ile-de-France, France

Maurice Robin Digiteo, France

Program Committee Members

Program Committee Co-chairs Hitay Ozbay Bilkent University, Turkey

Qing Zhang University of Georgia, USA

Program Committee

Huseyin Akcay Anadolu University, Turkey

Michael A. Demetriou Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

Francois Dufour Universite de Bordeaux, France

Helene Frankowska CNRS and Universite Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris 6, France

Laszlo Gerencser MTA SZTAKI, Hungary

Boumediene Hamzi Imperial College London, United Kingdom

Naira Hovakimyan University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, USA **Birgit Jacob** University of Wuppertal, Germany

Karl Henrik Johansson KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Sweden

Wei Kang Naval Postgraduate School, USA

Kenji Kashima Kyoto University, Japan

Irena Lasiecka University of Memphis, USA

Ruihua Liu University of Dayton, USA

Frederic Mazenc Inria and LSS, France

Leonid Mirkin Technion, Israel

Omer Morgul Bilkent University, Turkey

Son Luu Nguyen University of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico

Tao Pang North Carolina State University, USA

Moustapha Pemy Towson University, USA

Pierdomenico Pepe Universita degli Studi dell'Aquila, Italy

Seppo Pohjolainen Tampere University of Technology, Finland

David Prager Anderson University, USA

Qingshuo Song City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Lukasz Stettner Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland

Delfim F. M. Torres University of Aveiro, Portugal

Stefan Volkwein University of Kostanz, Germany

Guangchen Wang Shandong University, China

MingQing Xiao Southern Illinois University, USA

Peng Yan Beihang University, China

Serdar Yüksel Queens University, Canada

Janan Zaytoon University of Reims Champagne-Ardenne, France

Yong Zeng University of Missouri - Kansas City, USA

Gang Zheng Inria - Lille Nord Europe, France

Conference Location

All sessions and on-site registration will take place at the Maison de la Mutualité. Please visit the website for Maison de la Mutualité at *http://www.maisondelamutualite.com/*.

Maison de la Mutualité

24, rue Saint-Victor - 75005 Paris

Telephone: +33 (0) 1 83 92 24 00

contact @mais on delamutual ite.com

After hours, attendees may call +33 1 44 31 5401 in case of emergencies.

SIAM Registration Desk

The SIAM registration desk is located in the St. Germain Room at the Maison de la Mutualité. It is open during the following hours:

> Wednesday, July 8 8:00 AM - 7:00 PM

> **Thursday, July 9** 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM

Friday, July 10 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM

Hotel Information

Local hotel information is available at *http://www.siam.org/meetings/ct15/hotel.php*.

Child Care

Please visit http://paris.angloinfo.com/af/705/ baby-sitting-nanny-and-au-pair-services.html for information about Baby Sitting services in Paris and Ile-de-France.

Corporate Members and Affiliates

SIAM corporate members provide their employees with knowledge about, access to, and contacts in the applied mathematics and computational sciences community through their membership benefits. Corporate membership is more than just a bundle of tangible products and services; it is an expression of support for SIAM and its programs. SIAM is pleased to acknowledge its corporate members and sponsors. In recognition of their support, non-member attendees who are employed by the following organizations are entitled to the SIAM member registration rate.

Corporate Institutional Members

The Aerospace Corporation

Air Force Office of Scientific Research

Aramco Services Company

AT&T Laboratories - Research

Bechtel Marine Propulsion Laboratory

The Boeing Company

CEA/DAM

Department of National Defence (DND/ CSEC)

DSTO- Defence Science and Technology Organisation

ExxonMobil Upstream Research

Hewlett-Packard

IBM Corporation

IDA Center for Communications Research, La Jolla

IDA Center for Communications Research, Princeton

Institute for Computational and Experimental Research in Mathematics (ICERM)

Institute for Defense Analyses, Center for Computing Sciences

Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Lockheed Martin

Los Alamos National Laboratory

Mathematical Sciences Research Institute

Max-Planck-Institute for Dynamics of Complex Technical Systems

Mentor Graphics

National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST)

National Security Agency (DIRNSA)

Oak Ridge National Laboratory, managed by UT-Battelle for the Department of Energy

Sandia National Laboratories

Schlumberger-Doll Research

Tech X Corporation

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Engineer Research and Development Center

United States Department of Energy

List current May 2015.

Funding Agency

SIAM and the Conference Organizing Committee wish to extend their thanks and appreciation to the U.S. National Science Foundation and the Office of Naval Research Global (ONRG) for their support of this conference.



Join SIAM and save!

Leading the applied mathematics community ...

Join your peers in supporting the premier professional society for applied mathematicians and computational scientists. SIAM members receive subscriptions to *SIAM Review, SIAM Unwrapped* and *SIAM News* and enjoy substantial discounts on SIAM books, journal subscriptions, and conference registrations.

Free Student Memberships are available to all students who attend an institution that is an Academic Member of SIAM, are members of Student Chapters of SIAM, or are nominated by a Regular Member of SIAM.

Join online today at *http://www.siam.org/ joinsiam/*, or contact SIAM Customer Service.

Telephone: +1-215-382-9800 (worldwide); or 800-447-7426 (U.S. and Canada only)

Fax: +1-215-386-7999

E-mail: membership@siam.org

Postal mail:

Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics

3600 Market Street, 6th Floor

Philadelphia, PA 19104-2688 USA

Standard Audio/Visual Set-Up in Meeting Rooms

SIAM does not provide computers for any speaker. When giving an electronic presentation, speakers must provide their own computers. SIAM is not responsible for the safety and security of speakers' computers.

Each meeting room will have one (1) screen and one (1) data projector. The data projectors support VGA connections only. Presenters requiring an HDMI or alternate connection must provide their own adaptor.

Internet Access

Complimentary wireless Internet access will be available in all the meeting rooms. If you have questions regarding Internet access, please visit the registration desk.

Registration Fee Includes

- Admission to all technical sessions
- Business Meeting (open to SIAG/CST members)
- Coffee breaks daily
- Internet Access
- Poster Sessions
- Room set-ups and audio/visual equipment
- Welcome Reception Off-site at Universite Pierre et Marie Curie 4 -Pre-registration is required for the Welcome Reception due to limited availability.

Job Postings

Please check with the registration desk regarding the availability of job postings or visit *http://jobs.siam.org*.

Important Notice to Poster Presenters

Based on the high number of submissions for CT15, poster presenters should plan to display their posters for the duration of the conference in lieu of a two-hour session. Each poster presenter is required to stand by their poster during the afternoon coffee breaks over the conference dates of Wednesday, July 8 – Friday, July 10. In the event a presenter is not available each day, the presenter should post a note on the board indicating during which breaks they will be available for questions and discussion.

Boards will be able to accommodate A0 posters (84,1 x 118,9 cm).

Boards and push pins will be available to presenters beginning Wednesday, July 8th at 10:00 AM. Posters must be removed by Friday, July 10 at 7:00 PM.

SIAM Books and Journals

Display copies of books and complimentary copies of journals are available. SIAM books are available at a discounted price during the conference. Titles on Display forms are available with instructions on how to place a book order.

Table Top Displays

IOS Press SIAM Springer Zeliade Systems

Conference Sponsors



Institut pour le Contrôle et la Décision, ICODE, l'idex 2014 de Paris-Saclay, fédère et soutient, sur le plateau de Saclay, la formation et les initiatives de recherche, sur l'Automatique et la Décision, et construit un réseau d'échanges et de diffusion, pour ces deux domaines.

The institute for control and decision at Paris Saclay (iCODE) is part of the Idex Paris-Saclay and aims at coordinating and animating research in the fields related to control theory and decision in the Paris Saclay area. www.icode-institute.fr



www.ku.edu



Comments?

Comments about SIAM meetings are encouraged! Please send to:

Cynthia Phillips, SIAM Vice President for Programs (*vpp@siam.org*).

Get-togethers

Welcome Reception

Tuesday, July 7, 6:30 PM - 8:30 PM

Off-site at Universite Pierre et Marie Curie, Salle de Réception Tour Zamansky

Pre-registration required due to limited availability.

Poster Sessions



Posters will be on display during all afternoon coffee breaks:

Wednesday, July 8, 4:30 PM - 5:00 PM

Thursday, July 9, 4:45 PM - 5:15 PM Friday, July 10, 4:30 PM - 5:00 PM

Business Meeting

(open to SIAG/CST members) Thursday, July 9 6:15 PM - 7:00 PM

Please Note

Inria and SIAM are not responsible for the safety and security of attendees' computers. Do not leave your laptop computers unattended. Please remember to turn off your cell phones, pagers, etc. during sessions.

Recording of Presentations

Audio and video recording of presentations at SIAM meetings is prohibited without the written permission of the presenter and SIAM.

Social Media

SIAM is promoting the use of social media, such as Facebook and Twitter, in order to enhance scientific discussion at its meetings and enable attendees to connect with each other prior to, during and after conferences. If you are tweeting about a conference, please use the designated hashtag to enable other attendees to keep up with the Twitter conversation and to allow better archiving of our conference discussions. The hashtag for this meeting is #SIAMCT15.

Invited Plenary Speakers

** All Invited Plenary Presentations will take place in Room Jussieu **

Wednesday, July 8

9:00 AM - 9:45 AM

IP1 Stochastic Target Problems Halil Mete Soner, ETH Zürich, Switzerland

1:30 PM - 2:15 PM

IP2 A Convex Optimization Approach to Infinite-Dimensional Systems Emilia Fridman, Tel Aviv University, Israel

Thursday, July 9

1:45 PM - 2:30 PM

IP3 Simple Distributed Control of Networked Systems: Learning, Direct and Indirect Communications John Baras, University of Maryland, USA

5:15 PM - 6:00 PM

IP4 Irreversibility in Dynamic Optimization Piermarco Cannarsa, University of Rome II, Tor Vergata, Italy

Friday, July 10

9:00 AM - 9:45 AM IP5 Hybrid Processes for Controlling Manufacturing Systems Dawn Tilbury, University of Michigan, USA

1:30 PM - 2:15 PM

IP6 Averaged Control Enrique Zuazua, Basque Center of Applied Mathematics, Spain

Prize Lectures

** All Prize Lectures will take place in Room Jussieu **

Thursday, July 9

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM

SP1 W.T. and Idalia Reid Prize in Mathematics Lecture:

Definitions and Hypotheses and All That Stuff Francis Clarke, Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France

9:30 AM - 10:15 AM SP2 SIAG/CST Prize Lecture:

Control of Higher Order PDEs: KdV and KS Equations Eduardo Cerpa, Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María, Chile

Friday, July 10

10:00 AM - 10:20 AM SICON Paper Prize Lecture #1: Recipient and Title To Be Announced

10:30 AM - 10:50 AM SICON Paper Prize Lecture #2:

Recipient and Title To Be Announced

12 Reasons Your Library Needs SIAM E-Books

SIAM books are recognized everywhere as a leading source of advanced knowledge in applied mathematics and computational science, the gold standard for mathematics publishing.

SIAM's Atypon® Literatum platform serves subscribers with secure reliability and unlimited simultaneous users.

SIAM e-books and journals share the same platform, providing quick and easy cross-referencing between articles and book content.



SIAM offers two payment options perpetual access and annual subscription—so you can budget according to your needs.

E-book files are in PDF format with no DRM and are widely compatible with most devices.



Books are viewable by chapter, searchable by keyword, and stored in manageable file sizes.



New titles are available immediately upon publication.



Wide-ranging content in 13 different series and dozens of subject categories.



Comprehensive MARC files for every title, assuring easy handling and cataloging.

> Substantial discounts for SIAM academic and corporate members.

A primary resource for nearly all technical researchers, now offered at more than 100 institutions worldwide.

1 2 Access to SIAM e-books also means access to SIAM's individualized customer service, with secure billing and attention to your individual needs.



Visit the SIAM e-books website at www.siam.org/ebooks, featuring: • MARC records • Sample licensing agreements • Link to the e-book platform • FAQ about SIAM e-books • SIAM's newest e-book titles



To buy, subscribe, or for more information contact:

Joanne Cassetti, SIAM, Phone: +1-215-382-9800 x-321 or 800-447-SIAM (7426) / ebooks@siam.org / www.siam.org/ebooks



The collection, *Featured Lectures from our Archives*, includes audio and slides from 25 conferences since 2008, including talks by invited and prize speakers, select minisymposia, and minitutorials from the 2014 Annual Meeting and four 2014 SIAG meetings.

In addition, you can view brief video clips of speaker interviews and topic overviews from sessions at Annual Meetings starting in 2010, as well as the 2013 SIAM Conference on Computational Science and Engineering and the 2014 SIAM Conference on the Life Sciences.

Plans for adding more content from SIAM meetings abound, including presentations from six meetings in 2015.

New presentations are posted every few months as the program expands with sessions from additional SIAM meetings. Users can search for presentations by category, speaker name, and/or keywords.

SIAM Presents

An audio-visual archive, comprised of more than 1800 presentations posted in 28 searchable topics, including:

- algebraic geometry
- atmospheric and oceanographic science
- computational science
- data mining
- geophysical science
- optimization
- uncertainty quantification and more...



The audio, slide, and video presentations are part of SIAM's outreach activities to increase the public's awareness of mathematics and computational science in the real world, and to bring attention to exciting and valuable work being done in the field. Funding from SIAM, the National Science Foundation, and the Department of Energy was used to support this project.

www.siam.org/meetings/presents.php



Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics 3600 Market Street, 6th Floor • Philadelphia, PA 19104-2688 USA Phone: +1-215-382-9800 • Fax +1-215-386-7999 • pao@siam.org • www.siam.org

CT15 Program



Tuesday, July 7

Welcome Reception -

Off-site at Universite Pierre et Marie Curie

Pre-registration required due to limited availability.

6:30 PM-8:30 PM

Room:Salle de Réception Tour Zamansky

Wednesday, July 8

Registration 8:00 AM-7:00 PM Room:St. Germain

Welcome Remarks

8:45 AM-9:00 AM Room:Jussieu Wednesday, July 8

IP1

Stochastic Target Problems 9:00 AM-9:45 AM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: William McEneaney, University of California, San Diego, USA

Chair: Stephane Gaubert, INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

In these class of optimization problems, the controller tries to steer the state process into a prescribed target set with certainty. The state is assumed to follow stochastic dynamics while the target is deterministic and this miss-match renders the problem difficult. One exploits the degeneracies and/or the correlations of the noise process to determine the initial positions from which this goal is feasible. These problems appear naturally in several applications in quantitative finance providing robust hedging strategies. As a convenient solution technique, we use the geometric dynamic programming principle that we will describe in this talk. Then, this characterization of the reachability sets will be discussed in several examples.

Halil Mete Soner ETH Zürich, Switzerland

Coffee Break

9:45 AM-10:00 AM Room: St. Germain and Lounge



MS1

Stochastic Control, Dynamic Games and Applications - Part I of IV

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Jussieu

For Part 2 see MS13

The aim of this minisymposium is to survey some recent advances in stochastic control, dynamic games as well as some applications in finance, economics, and insurance, among others.

Organizer: Onesimo Hernandez-Lerma

Cinvestav-Queretaro, Mexico City, Mexico

Organizer: J. Adolfo Minjarez-Sosa

Universidad de Sonora, Mexico

Organizer: Hector Jasso-Fuentes Cinvestav-IPN, Mexico City, Mexico

10:00-10:25 Dynamic Programming in Mathematical Finance

Alain Bensoussan, The University of Texas at Dallas and City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

10:30-10:55 A Measure Approach for Continuous Inventory Models: Long-Term Average Criterion

Kurt Helmes, Humboldt University Berlin, Germany; *Richard Stockbridge* and Chao Zhu, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, USA

11:00-11:25 Optimal Control of Piecewise Deterministic Markov Processes

Oswaldo Costa, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brazil; *Francois Dufour*, Université Bordeaux I, France; Alexey Piunovskiy, University of Liverpool, United Kingdom

11:30-11:55 Controlling Lévy Processes by Absolutely Continuous Processes

Daniel Hernandez-Hernandez, Centro de Investigacion en Matematicas, Mexico Wednesday, July 8

MS2

New Directions in Optimal Control - Part I of IV: Application to Biomedical Systems

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

For Part 2 see MS14

We are bringing together researchers from various areas of optimal control with the aim to present recent theoretical advancements in conjunction with interesting and relevant applications. These include several examples from biomedical areas such as tracking the depth of anesthesia, applications to cancer treatment and epidemiological models, but also more classical areas such as the attitude control of a satellite. These applications are complemented with results on sufficient conditions for optimality, both from a theoretical point of view (such as conditions for strong local optimality or turnpikes) and numerical approaches (solutions to HJBequations on sparse grids).

Organizer: Maria doRosario de Pinho

University of Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Urszula Ledzewicz Southern Illinois University, USA

Organizer: Heinz M. Schaettler Washington University, USA

Organizer: M. Margarida A. Ferreira

Universidade do Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Delfim F. M. Torres University of Aveiro, Portugal

10:00-10:25 On the Significance of Singular Controls in Optimal Solutions to Biomedical Problems

Urszula Ledzewicz, Southern Illinois University, USA; Heinz Schaettler, Washington University, USA

10:30-10:55 Reference Tracking of Depth of Anesthesia Using Optimal Control^{*}

Julaina Almeida, Luis Tiago Paiva, Teresa F. Mendonca, and Paula Rocha, Universidade do Porto, Portugal

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

continued in next column

11:00-11:25 Identification of the Fragmentation Role in the Amyloid Assembling Processes and Optimization of Current Amplification Protocols^{*}

Monique Chyba, University of Hawaii, Manoa, USA; *Pierre Gabriel*, Université de Versailles Saint-Quentin-en-Yvelines, France; Yuri Mileyko, University of Hawaii, Manoa, USA; Jean-Michel Coron, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France; Rezaei Human, INRA, France

11:30-11:55 Slow Invariant Manifold Reduced Models for Stiff Chemical Kinetics ODE in Optimal Control

Dirk Lebiedz, *Pascal F. Heiter*, and Marcel Rehberg, Ulm University, Germany

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS3 Mean Field Games -Part I of III

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Odeon

For Part 2 see MS15

Mean field games form a new branch of stochastic dynamic games and have become a popular research topic because they have shown substantial impact in many areas, including economics, financial and energy markets, biology, and social sciences, to name a few. Our minisymposium presents recent advances on the theory and applications of MFGs.

Organizer: Onesimo Hernandez-Lerma *Cinvestav-Queretaro, Mexico City, Mexico*

10:00-10:25 Mean Field Inspection Games

Wei Yang, University of Strathclyde, United Kingdom; Vassili Kolokoltsov, University of Warwick, United Kingdom

10:30-10:55 Mean Field Games: New Results and New Perspectives

Olivier Gueant, Université Paris-Diderot, France

11:00-11:25 Minimax Solutions for First Order Mean Field Games

Yurii Averboukh, Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia

11:30-11:55 Risk-Sensitive Optimal Control for Mean-Field Dynamics under Partial Observation

Boualem Djehiche, KTH Stockholm, Sweden; Hamidou Tembine, New York University, USA Wednesday, July 8

MS4

Optimal Control of Multiphase Systems -Part I of II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Conseil

For Part 2 see MS16

The minisymposium highlights recent advances and new insights into the optimal control of multiphase systems and fluids. The primary focus is on Cahn-Hilliard/ Navier-Stokes-type or Allen-Cahn/Navier-Stokes-type state models, which are used to describe, e.g., polymer blends, protein crystallization, fluid-fluid interfaces in gels and emulsions, or the solidification of liquid metal alloys. The topics addressed include theoretic and numerical aspects involving non-smooth densities, instantaneous control, non-local models as well as electromagnetic control actions in the fluid.

Organizer: Donat Wegner Humboldt University Berlin, Germany

Organizer: Michael Hintermüller Humboldt University Berlin, Germany

10:00-10:25 Optimal Control of the Cahn-Hilliard Variational Inequality Michael Hintermüller, Humboldt

University Berlin, Germany

10:30-10:55 Optimal Distributed Control of Nonlocal Cahn-Hilliard/ Navier-Stokes Systems in 2D

Jürgen Sprekels, Humboldt University Berlin, Germany

11:00-11:25 Optimal Control of Phase Field Equations with Dynamic Boundary Conditions

Pierluigi Colli, University of Pavia, Italy

11:30-11:55 Optimal Control of Electromagnetic Fields Governed by the Full Time-Dependent Maxwell Equations

Irwin Yousept, University of Duisburg-Essen, Germany

Wednesday, July 8

MS5

Optimal and Feedback Control of Partial Differential Equations - Part I of II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Descartes

For Part 2 see MS17

Many phenomena in science and engineering are modeled by partial differential equations (PDEs). Nowadays, advanced numerical techniques exist to solve PDEs. However, the associated inverse problems appearing in control or estimation are still challenging. Techniques from classical control theory cannot be applied directly to the control of PDEs due to the infinite dimensional nature of these problems, and even after discretization many challenges from a theoretical and/or numerical point of view remain. This session addresses recent advances and future challenges related to the control of PDEs with a particular focus on closed loop controls, reduced order methods, and state and parameter estimation.

Organizer: Martin Grepl RWTH Aachen University, Germany

Organizer: Michael Herty RWTH Aachen University, Germany

10:00-10:25 Some Results on the Stability of 1-D Nonlinear Hyperbolic Systems on a Finite Interval

Jean-Michel Coron, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France

10:30-10:55 Optimal Control for the Wave Equation: Infinite Versus Finite Horizon

Martin Gugat, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany

11:00-11:25 Performance Estimates for Model Predictive Control of Pdes

Lars Grüne, Universität Bayreuth, Germany; Nils Altmüller, University of Bayreuth, Germany

11:30-11:55 PBDW: Real-Time State Estimation for Parametrized PDEs

Masayuki Yano, James Penn, Tommaso Taddei, and Anthony T. Patera, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA; Yvon Maday, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France

MS6 Topics in Control of Switching Systems

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Lutece

In the last decades, many research efforts have been devoted to analysis and synthesis problems concerning switching systems,--i.e., dynamical systems consisting of a finite number of subsystems and a signal governing the switches between the subsystems. Systems of that kind find applications in several fields including aircraft control, automotive control, robotics, electrical networks, power electronics, and communication systems. Stability and stabilization of switching systems have been investigated from different points of view by many authors, while regulation problems have received less attention. The minisymposium aims at presenting and discussing investigation methods and recent results on this topic.

Organizer: Anna Maria Perdon Universita Politecnica delle Marche, Italy

10:00-10:25 Geometric Methods for Switching Systems

Anna Maria Perdon, Universita Politecnica delle Marche, Italy

10:30-10:55 Stability Issues in Disturbance Decoupling for Switching Linear Systems

Elena Zattoni, University of Bologna, Italy

11:00-11:25 Output Regulation for Linear Hybrid Systems with Unpredictable Jumps: the Case with Dwell Time

Daniele Carnevale, Laura Menini, Mario Sassano, and Sergio Galeani, Universita di Roma "Tor Vergata", Italy

11:30-11:55 Stabilization of Switched Affine Systems by Means of State Dependent Switching Laws

Laurentiu Hetel, École Centrale de Lille, France; Emmanuel Bernuau, CNRS, France Wednesday, July 8

MS8 Complexity Issues in Control Computation and Max-Plus Methods - Part I of II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Soufflot

For Part 2 see MS20

Problems in nonlinear control are considered, with an emphasis on complexity and computation. Particular emphasis is on techniques related to tropical/idempotent/ max-plus algebras, Hamilton- Jacobi equations and game representations.

Organizer: William M. McEneaney University of California, San Diego, USA

Organizer: Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

Organizer: Peter M. Dower University of Melbourne, Australia

10:00-10:25 Staticization and Associated Hamilton-Jacobi and Riccati Equations

William McEneaney, University of California, San Diego, USA; Peter M. Dower, University of Melbourne, Australia 10:30-10:55 Dynamic Programming for Path-Dependent Deterministic Control and Idempotent Expansion Methods

Hidehiro Kaise, Osaka University, Japan

11:00-11:25 Reconstruction of Independent Sub-Domains for a Class of Hamilton-Jacobi Equations and Application to Parallel Computing

Adriano Festa, RICAM, Austrian Academy of Sciences, Austria

11:30-11:55 On the Use of Non-Stationary Policies for Stationary Infinite-Horizon Markov Decision Processes

Boris Lesner and *Bruno Scherrer*, INRIA, France

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Wednesday, July 8

MS9 Control and Systems Theory for Biological Systems

10:00 AM-11:30 AM

Room:Poissy

The broad areas of systems and synthetic biology offer exciting opportunities in control theory and its applications. The possibility of designing and building biological systems in ways that are analogous to the ways in which we design and build physical systems is both a challenge and an opportunity to obtain a deeper understanding of both control and systems theory and their applications while also contributing to medicine and biological science. As a coherent sample of this research, this minisymposium includes four talks that deal primarily with the analysis of biological systems.

Organizer: William S. Levine University of Maryland, College Park, USA

Organizer: Frank Allgower Universität Stuttgart, Germany

10:00-10:25 A Simulation-based Approach for Solving Optimisation Problems with Steady State Constraints

Anna Fiedler, Fabian Theis, and Jan Hasenauer, Helmholtz Zentrum München, Germany

10:30-10:55 Yield-Analysis of Different Coupling Schemes for Interconnected Bio-Reactors^{*}

Wolfgang Halter, Nico Kress, Konrad Otte, Sabrina Reich, Bernhard Hauer, and Frank Allgower, Universität Stuttgart, Germany

11:00-11:25 A Control Theory for Stochastic Biomolecular Regulation

Mustafa Khammash, Ankit Gupta, and Corentin Briat, ETH Zürich, Switzerland

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS10 Stochastic Control and its Applications

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Pantheon

In the session we investigate optimal strategies and their forms for various stochastic control problems. We start from the simplest control rules, which are stopping times considered for ergodic criterions. Such results are then used to study impulse control with average cost per unit time problems (lecture by J. Palczewski). Then sub- and superoptimality inequalities of dynamic programming for viscosity solutions of Isaacs integro-PDE associated with twoplayer, zero-sum stochastic differential game driven by a Levy type noise are used to construct saddle point strategies (by A. Swiech). The last lecture (by R. Stockbridge) is devoted to construction of optimal strategies for continuous time inventory models using a measure approach.

Organizer: Lukasz W. Stettner Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland

10:00-10:25 Ergodic Stopping Problems

Lukasz W. Stettner, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland

10:30-10:55 Representation Formulas for Solutions of Isaacs Integro-PDE and Construction of Almost Optimal Strategies

Shigeaki Koike, Tohoku University, Japan; Andrzej J. Swiech, Georgia Institute of Technology, USA

11:00-11:25 Impulse Control of Non-Uniformly Ergodic Processes with Average Cost Criterion

Jan Palczewski, University of Leeds, United Kingdom

11:30-11:55 A Measure Approach for Continuous Inventory Models: Discounted Cost Criterion

Kurt Helmes, Humboldt University Berlin, Germany; *Richard Stockbridge* and Chao Zhu, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, USA

Wednesday, July 8

MS11 Control in Environment Problems

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Cluny

This minisymposium is dedicated to the presentation of new control techniques developed in order to solve several environment problems. We consider first the so-called problem of Viability radius and robustness. The aim is to determinate the Minimal Lethal Disturbance which makes a given viable state non viable as for the Minimal Lethal Dose (MLD) in toxicity. We consider also an application in bio-economy, particularly global models of fishery resource dynamics where the control is a decision variable. Finally the question of improving energy efficiency is addressed and the use of cooling systems with chilled water storage is shown to reduce the total consumed energy.

Organizer: Abdes Samed Bernoussi Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Morocco

10:00-10:25 Viability Radius and Robustness for a class of Linear Systems

Abdes Samed Bernoussi, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Morocco; Mina Amharref and Mustapha Ouardouz, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de Tangier, Morocco

10:30-10:55 A Viability Analysis of Fishery Controlled by Investment Rate

Nadia Raissi, Faculty of Sciences, Morocco; C Sanogo, Universite Ibn Tofail, Morocco; Slimane Benmiled, Universite de Tunis-El Manar Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunisia

11:00-11:25 Constrained Optimal Control of Bilinear Systems: Application to An HVAC System

Nihale El Boukhari, Faculty of Sciences, Morocco; El Hassan Zerrik, Université Moulay Ismail - Meknès, Morocco

11:30-11:55 A Viability Analysis for Structured Model of Fishing Problem

Mounir Jerry and Chakib Jerry, Universite Ibn Tofail, Morocco

Wednesday, July 8

MS12 Novel Approaches for Discrete Problems -Part I of II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Sully

For Part 2 see MS24

Discrete problems arise in a wide variety of applications including combinatorial optimization, analysis of social networks and graphs, distributed control, and sensor placement to name a few. These problems are typically challenging due to the combinatorial nature of the possible set of solutions, thus making exhaustive search infeasible for realistic situations. In this minisymposium, we will explore the development of new approximation methods for the analysis of discrete problems. In particular, we will explore the use of group theory, continuous approximations, and dynamical system based methods to reduce the complexity of searching for solutions for highdimensional problems.

Organizer: Tuhin Sahai

United Technologies Research Center, USA

Organizer: Michael Dellnitz University of Paderborn, Germany

10:00-10:25 A Spectral Assignment Approach for the Graph Isomorphism Problem

Stefan Klus, Freie Universitat Berlin, Germany; Tuhin Sahai, United Technologies Research Center, USA

10:30-10:55 From Geometry to Topology in Mobile Robotics: Localization and Planning

Alberto Speranzon, United Technologies Research Center, USA

11:00-11:25 Dynamic Programming Using Radial Basis Functions

Oliver Junge and Alex Schreiber, Technische Universität München, Germany

11:30-11:55 Graphical Model Based Representation of Dynamical Systems

Kushal Mukherjee and Blanca Florentino Liano, United Technologies Research Center, Ireland; Ashutosh Tewari, Exxon Research and Engineering Company, USA; Anarta Ghosh, United Technologies Research Center, Ireland

MS42

Advances in Optimal Control and Hamilton-Jacobi Equations: Approximation Methods

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Pontoise

This minisymposium is devoted to present new numerical methods for solving non linear optimal control problems. A particular emphasis will be given to the coupling of various techniques which can improve the classical approaches based on Dynamic Programming, Hamilton-Jacobi equation and direct optimization. The final goal being always the local approximation of optimal feedback controls. In particular, couplings between model predictive control, nonsmooth optimization methods, policy iteration and patchy methods will be presented. The minisymposium will be complemented by sessions on Computational Methods and Regularity and Homogenization, organized by Lars Grüne and Hasnaa Zidani.

Organizer: Maurizio Falcone Università di Roma "La Sapienza", Italy

10:00-10:25 Coupling MPC and DP Methods for the Numerical Solution of Optimal Control Problems

Maurizio Falcone, Università di Roma "La Sapienza", Italy; Alessandro Alla, University of Hamburg, Germany; Giulia Fabrini, Universita' di Genova, Italy

10:30-10:55 Speeding Up Model Predictive Control Via Al'brekht's Method and Its Extensions

Arthur J. Krener, Naval Postgraduate School, USA

11:00-11:25 Local Optimization Algorithms for the Approximation of Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equations

Dante Kalise, Radon Institute for Computational and Applied Mathematics, Austria; Axel Kroener, INRIA Saclay and CMAP Ecole Polytechnique, France; Karl Kunisch, Universität Graz, Austria

11:30-11:55 Recent Computational Techniques for Dynamic Programming on Hybrid Systems

Roberto Ferretti, Universita Roma Tre, Italy; Achille Sassi and Hasnaa Zidani, ENSTA ParisTech, France Wednesday, July 8 Lunch Break 12:00 PM-1:30 PM Attendees on their own

IP2

A Convex Optimization Approach to Infinite-Dimensional Systems

1:30 PM-2:15 PM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Catherine Bonnet, INRIA, France

Chair: Michael A. Demetriou, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

Time-delay appears naturally in many control systems. It is frequently a source of instability although, in some systems, it may have a stabilizing effect. A time-delay approach to sampled-data control, which models the closed-loop system as continuous-time with delayed input/output, has become popular in the networked control systems (where the plant and the controller exchange data via communication network). Many important plants (e.g. flexible manipulators and heat transfer processes) are governed by PDEs and are described by uncertain nonlinear models. In this talk Lyapunov-based methods for time-delay and distributed parameter systems leading to finite-dimensional {Linear Matrix Inequalities} (LMIs) will be presented. The LMI approach provides an effective and simple tool for robust control of uncertain infinite-dimensional systems.

Emilia Fridman Tel Aviv University, Israel

Intermission

2:15 PM-2:30 PM

Wednesday, July 8

MS13

Stochastic Control, Dynamic Games and Applications -Part II of IV

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Jussieu

For Part 1 see MS1 For Part 3 see MS25

The aim of this minisymposium is to survey some recent advances in stochastic control, dynamic games as well as some applications in finance, economics, and insurance, among others.

Organizer: Onesimo Hernandez-Lerma

Cinvestav-Queretaro, Mexico City, Mexico

Organizer: J. Adolfo Minjarez-Sosa Universidad de Sonora, Mexico

Organizer: Hector Jasso-Fuentes Cinvestav-IPN, Mexico City, Mexico

2:30-2:55 Stationary Almost Markov Perfect Equilibria in Discounted Stochastic Games

Andrzej Nowak, University of Zielona Góra, Poland; Anna Jaskiewicz, Wrocław University of Technology, Poland

3:00-3:25 On the Vanishing Discount Factor Approach for Markov Decision Processes with Weakly Continuous Transition Probabilities

Oscar Vega-Amaya, Universidad de Sonora, Mexico

3:30-3:55 On Risk Processes Controlled by Investment and Reinsurance

Rosario Romera, Universidad Carlos III de Madrid, Spain

4:00-4:25 Discrete-time Control for Systems of Interacting Objects with Unknown Random Disturbance Distributions: A Mean Field Approach

J. Adolfo Minjarez-Sosa and Carmen Higuera-Chan, Universidad de Sonora, Mexico; Hector Jasso-Fuentes, CINVESTAV-IPN, Mexico City, Mexico

MS14

New Directions in Optimal Control - Part II of IV: Constrained Problems and Applications

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

For Part 1 see MS2 For Part 3 see MS26

We are bringing together researchers from various areas of optimal control with the aim to present recent theoretical advancements in conjunction with interesting and relevant applications. These include several examples from biomedical areas such as tracking the depth of anesthesia, applications to cancer treatment and epidemiological models, but also more classical areas such as the attitude control of a satellite. These applications are complemented with results on sufficient conditions for optimality, both from a theoretical point of view (such as conditions for strong local optimality or turnpikes) and numerical approaches (solutions to HJBequations on sparse grids).

Organizer: Maria doRosario de Pinho

University of Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Urszula Ledzewicz Southern Illinois University, USA

Organizer: Heinz M. Schaettler Washington University, USA

Organizer: M. Margarida A. Ferreira

Universidade do Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Delfim F. M. Torres

University of Aveiro, Portugal 2:30-2:55 Non-degenerate Forms

of the Extended Euler-Lagrange Condition for State Constrained Optimal Control Problems

Piernicola Bettiol and Nathalie Khalil, Université de Bretagne Occidentale, Brest, France

3:00-3:25 Budget-Constrained Infinite Horizon Optimal Control Problem

Valeriya Lykina and Sabine Pickenhain, Brandenburg University of Technology, Germany

3:30-3:55 Analytical Study of Optimal Control Intervention Strategies for Ebola Epidemic Model^{*}

Ellina V. Grigorieva, Texas Woman's University, USA

4:00-4:25 Optimal Control of Epidemiological Seir Models with L1-Objectives and Control-State Constraints

Maria d Rosario de Pinho, Universidade do Porto, Portugal; *Helmut Maurer*, University of Muenster, Germany

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Wednesday, July 8

MS15 Mean Field Games -Part II of III

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Odeon

For Part 1 see MS3 For Part 3 see MS27

Mean field games form a new branch of stochastic dynamic games and have become a popular research topic because they have shown substantial impact in many areas, including economics, financial and energy markets, biology, and social sciences, to name a few. Our minisymposium presents recent advances on the theory and applications of MFGs.

Organizer: Onesimo Hernandez-Lerma

Cinvestav-Queretaro, Mexico City, Mexico

2:30-2:55 Monotonicity Methods for Mean-Field Games

Diogo Gomes, King Abdullah University of Science & Technology (KAUST), Saudi Arabia

3:00-3:25 Robust Mean-Field Games to Model Emulation in Opinion Dynamics

Dario Bauso, University of Padova, Italy

3:30-3:55 Continuous Time Mean Field Consumption-Accumulation Modeling

Minyi Huang, Carleton University, Canada; Son L. Nguyen, University of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico

4:00-4:25 The Evolutionary Game of Pressure and Resistance

Vassili Kolokoltsov, University of Warwick, United Kingdom

MS16 Optimal Control of Multiphase Systems -Part II of II

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Conseil

For Part 1 see MS4

The minisymposium highlights recent advances and new insights into the optimal control of multiphase systems and fluids. The primary focus is on Cahn-Hilliard/ Navier-Stokes-type or Allen-Cahn/Navier-Stokes-type state models, which are used to describe, e.g., polymer blends, protein crystallization, fluid-fluid interfaces in gels and emulsions, or the solidification of liquid metal alloys. The topics addressed include theoretic and numerical aspects involving non-smooth densities, instantaneous control, non-local models as well as electromagnetic control actions in the fluid.

Organizer: Donat Wegner Humboldt University Berlin, Germany

Organizer: Michael Hintermüller Humboldt University Berlin, Germany

2:30-2:55 Optimal Control of a Semidiscrete Cahn-Hilliard/Navier-Stokes System with Variable Densities

Michael Hintermüller, Tobias Keil, and Donat Wegner, Humboldt University Berlin, Germany

3:00-3:25 Model Predictive Control of Two-Phase Flow Using a Diffuse-Interface Approach

Michael Hinze and *Christian Kahle*, University of Hamburg, Germany

3:30-3:55 Numerics and Optimal Control for Phase-Field Models of Multiphase Flow

Lubomir Banas, Bielefeld University, Germany

4:00-4:25 Drag Optimisation in a Stationary Navier-Stokes Flow Using a Phase Field Approach

Kei-Fong Lam, Universität Regensburg, Germany

Wednesday, July 8

MS17 Optimal and Feedback Control of Partial Differential Equations - Part II of II

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Descartes

For Part 1 see MS5

Many phenomena in science and engineering are modeled by partial differential equations (PDEs). Nowadays, advanced numerical techniques exist to solve PDEs. However, the associated inverse problems appearing in control or estimation are still challenging. Techniques from classical control theory cannot be applied directly to the control of PDEs due to the infinite dimensional nature of these problems, and even after discretization many challenges from a theoretical and/or numerical point of view remain. This session addresses recent advances and future challenges related to the control of PDEs with a particular focus on closed loop controls, reduced order methods, and state and parameter estimation.

Organizer: Martin Grepl *RWTH Aachen University, Germany*

Organizer: Michael Herty

RWTH Aachen University, Germany

2:30-2:55 Feedback Control of Vortex Shedding Using Interpolatory Model Reduction

Jeff Borggaard and Serkan Gugercin, Virginia Tech, USA

3:00-3:25 Balanced POD Model Reduction for Parabolic PDE Systems with Unbounded Input and Output Operators

Weiwei Hu, University of Southern California, USA; *John Singler*, Missouri University of Science and Technology, USA

3:30-3:55 Model Reduction Based Feedback Control of the Monodomain Equations

Tobias Breiten and Karl Kunisch, Universität Graz, Austria

4:00-4:25 Reduced-Order Surrogate Models for Closed-Loop Control

Stefan Volkwein, Universität Konstanz, Germany; Alessandro Alla, University of Hamburg, Germany; Maurizio Falcone, Università di Roma "La Sapienza", Italy

Wednesday, July 8

MS18 Optimality and Regularity Conditions

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Lutece

The session includes four talks which will be given by well-known experts in the area. In the first talk Boris Mordukhovich and Nobusumi Sagara study subdifferentials of integral functionals in nonseparable Banach spaces using the Gelfand integral approach. In the second talk Aram Arutyunov establishes Gamkrelidze-like Maximum Principle for optimal control problems with state constraints and without any a priori regularity assumptions on the optimal trajectory. In the third talk Mohammed Bachir establishes Pontryagin principles for infinite-dimensional discrete-times problems using optimization techniques in Banach ordered spaces. In the fourth talk Arrigo Cellina analyzes the Euler-Lagrange equation and the regularity of solutions of variational problems.

Organizer: Boris Mordukhovich Wayne State University, USA

2:30-2:55 Subdifferentials of Nonconvex Integral Functionals in Banach Spaces: A Gelfand Integral Representation

Nobusumi Sagara, Hosei University, Japan; Boris Mordukhovich, Wayne State University, USA

3:00-3:25 Gamkrelidze-Like Maximum Principle for Optimal Control Problems with State Constraints

Aram Arutyunov, Moscow State University, Russia; Dmitry Karamzin, Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia; Fernando L. Pereira, Porto University, Portugal

3:30-3:55 Pontryagin Principle in Infinite-Dimensional Discrete-Times Problems

Mohammed Bachir, Université Paris, France

4:00-4:25 The Euler Lagrange Equation and the Regularity of Solutions to Variational Problems

Arrigo Cellina, Universita degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca, Italy

MS19 Mean Fields Games: Applications and Numerics

2:30 PM-4:35 PM

Room:Pontoise

The mean game theory, proposed simultaneously by Lasry and Lions from the one hand and by Huang, Caines and Malhamé from the other hand, is acquiring importance in many application areas as economics, behavioral biology, and the mathematics of social sciences. This minisymposium aims at fostering the development, the applications and numerical methods associated with mean field games models. Concerning the applications, the speakers will address more particularly how these models allow to handle economics, biological and networked controlled systems. Specific and efficient numerical schemes for the computation of equilibria will also be discussed.

Organizer: Imen Ben Tahar Ceremade Universite Paris 9 Dauphine, France

Organizer: Julien Salomon Ceremade Universite Paris 9 Dauphine, France

2:30-2:50 "Phase Diagram" of a Simple Mean Field Game

Thierry Gobron, CNRS and University of Cergy-Pontoise, France; Denis Ullmo, CNRS, France; Igor Swiecicki, Universite de Cergy-Pontoise, France

2:55-3:15 On the Solvability of Risk-Sensitive Linear-Quadratic Mean-Field-Type Teams and Games

Hamidou Tembine, New York University, USA; Boualem Djehiche, KTH Stockholm, Sweden

3:20-3:40 Fokker-Planck Optimal Control Problems

Masoumeh Mohammadi, Universität Würzburg, Germany

3:45-4:05 A Cubature Based Algorithm to Solve Decoupled McKean-Vlasov Forward-Backward SDEs

Camilo A. Garcia Trillos, University College London, United Kingdom

4:10-4:30 Mean Field Games Equilibrium in a SIR Vaccination Model

Laetitia Laguzet, Université Paris Dauphine, France

Wednesday, July 8

MS20

Complexity Issues in Control Computation and Max-Plus Methods - Part II of II

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Soufflot

For Part 1 see MS8

Problems in nonlinear control are considered, with an emphasis on complexity and computation. Particular emphasis is on techniques related to tropical/idempotent/ max-plus algebras, Hamilton- Jacobi equations and game representations.

Organizer: William M. McEneaney University of California, San Diego, USA

Organizer: Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

Organizer: Peter M. Dower University of Melbourne, Australia

2:30-2:55 A Max-Plus Fundamental Solution Semigroup for a Class of Lossless Wave Equations*

Peter M. Dower, University of Melbourne, Australia; William McEneaney, University of California, San Diego, USA

3:00-3:25 Tropicalizing Semialgebraic Pivoting Rules, Or How to Solve Mean Payoff Games in Polynomial Time on Average

Xavier Allamigeon, CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Pascal Benchimol, EDF, France; *Stephane Gaubert*, INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

3:30-3:55 Long and Winding Central Paths

Xavier Allamigeon, CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Pascal Benchimol, EDF, France; Stephane Gaubert, INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Michael Joswig, Technische Universität Berlin, Germany

4:00-4:25 On the Regulation Problem for Tropical Linear Event Invariant Dynamical Systems

Vinicius Goncalves, Universidade Federal de Minal Gerais, Brazil; Laurent Hardouin, Angers University, France; Carlos Andrey Maia, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Brazil

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Wednesday, July 8

MS21 Control and Estimation for Complex Systems

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Poissy

The presenters will discuss control and estimation issues arising in i) control of the cardiovascular-respiratory system under external perturbations; ii) sensitivity analysis with respect to important biological parameters for a poroelastic model describing the lamina cribrosa in the eye; iii) feedback stabilization of Boussinesq equations; and iv) feedback control problems that arise in the involuntary immune-suppression that is a standard therapy for organ transplant patients.

Organizer: H. Thomas Banks North Carolina State University, USA

2:30-2:55 Modeling and Estimation in Control of Immune Response to BK Virus Infection and Donor Kidney in Renal Transplant Recipients

H. Thomas Banks, North Carolina State University, USA

3:00-3:25 Control of the Cardiovascular-Respiratory System under External Perturbations

Doris H. Fuertinger, Renal Research Institute, USA; Franz Kappel, University of Graz, Austria

3:30-3:55 Sensitivity Analysis and Control in the Lamina Cribrosa

Lorena Bociu, North Carolina State University, USA

4:00-4:25 Approximation Methods for Feedback Stabilization of Boussinesq Equations

John A. Burns, Virginia Tech, USA

MS22 New Perspectives on Regime-switching Models: Theory and Applications

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Pantheon

Many systems in the real world are complex, in which continuous dynamics and discrete events coexist. The need of successfully controlling such systems in practice leads to the resurgent effort in formulation, modeling, and optimization of regime-switching diffusion and regime-switching jump diffusion. Recent study of stochastic hybrid systems has indicated that such a formulation is more general and appropriate for a wide variety of applications, such as the applications in risk theory, financial engineering, insurance modeling, etc. This minisymposium is devoted to the recent advances in the regime-switching models motivated by the aforementioned applications.

Organizer: Zhuo Jin University of Melbourne, Australia

Organizer: Qingshuo Song City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

2:30-2:55 Lookback Option Pricing for Regime-Switching Jump Diffusion Models

Zhuo Jin, University of Melbourne, Australia; Linyi Qian, East China Normal University, China

3:00-3:25 A Multi-Scale Approach to Limit Cycles with Random Perturbations Involving Fast Switching and Small Diffusion

H.N. Dang, Wayne State University, USA;N.H. Du, Hanoi National University,Vietnam; *George Yin*, Wayne StateUniversity, USA

3:30-3:55 An Optimal Mean-Reversion Trading Rule under a Markov Chain Model

Qing Zhang, University of Georgia, USA

4:00-4:25 Approximation of Basket CDS Price on Default Sensitive Regime Switching Model

Qingshuo Song, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Wednesday, July 8

MS23 Stability Analysis and Control of Fractional Differential Systems

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room: Cluny

The aim of this session is to present some results on stability and stabilizability properties as well as control of various classes of fractional differential systems. The classes under consideration include fractional systems with delays and systems modeled by fractional partial differential equations. We make use of both time-domain and frequency-domain techniques to answer asymptotic or H-infinity stability questions, and to design robust stabilizing controllers which achieve some performances. Diffusive representations, well-posedness, LMI methods, weighted H-infinity modelmatching, Youla-Kucera parametrization will be developped in the setting of fractional differential systems, and numerical aspects will be investigated.

Organizer: Denis Matignon University of Toulouse, France

Organizer: Catherine Bonnet INRIA, France

2:30-2:55 Diffusive Representations for the Stability Analysis and Numerical Simulation of Fractional PDEs

Thomas Hélie, CNRS, France; Denis Matignon, University of Toulouse, France; Christophe Prieur, CNRS, France

3:00-3:25 Lmi Formulation of Analysis and Control Problems Involving Fractional Order Models

Christophe Farges and Jocelyn Sabatier, University of Bordeaux, France

3:30-3:55 On the Two Degree-of-Freedom Control of Fractional Systems

Fabrizio Padula, Università degli Studi di Brescia, Italy; Antonio Visioli, University of Brescia, Italy

4:00-4:25 Stabilizability Properties of Fractional Delay Systems of Neutral Type

Le Ha Vy Nguyen, Université de Namur, Belgium; Catherine Bonnet, INRIA, France

Wednesday, July 8

MS24 Novel Approaches for Discrete Problems -Part II of II

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Sully

For Part 1 see MS12

Discrete problems arise in a wide variety of applications including combinatorial optimization, analysis of social networks and graphs, distributed control, and sensor placement to name a few. These problems are typically challenging due to the combinatorial nature of the possible set of solutions, thus making exhaustive search infeasible for realistic situations. In this minisymposium, we will explore the development of new approximation methods for the analysis of discrete problems. In particular, we will explore the use of group theory, continuous approximations, and dynamical system based methods to reduce the complexity of searching for solutions for high-dimensional problems.

Organizer: Tuhin Sahai

United Technologies Research Center, USA

Organizer: Michael Dellnitz University of Paderborn, Germany

2:30-2:55 Sensing and Control in Symmetric Networks

Miroslav Baric, United Technologies Research Center, USA; Michael Dellnitz, University of Paderborn, Germany; Stefan Klus, Freie Universitat Berlin, Germany

3:00-3:25 Dynamic Intrinsic Variables for Data Fusion and State Reconstruction

I. G. Kevrekidis and Matthew O. Williams, Princeton University, USA

3:30-3:55 A Chaotic Dynamical System That Paints and Samples

Tuhin Sahai, United Technologies Research Center, USA; George A. Mathew, University of California, Santa Barbara, USA; Amit Surana, United Technologies Research Center, USA

4:00-4:25 Observation and Control of Ensembles of Linear Systems

Uwe R. Helmke, Universitaet Wuerzburg, Germany; Schoenlein Michael, University of Würzburg, Germany

PP1



Coffee Break and Poster Session

Posters will be on display during all afternoon coffee breaks

4:30 PM-5:00 PM

Room: St. Germain and Lounge

Outer Synchronization of Networks with Mobile Robots

Adrian Arellano-Delgado and Cesar Cruz-Hernandez, CICESE, Mexico; Rosa Martha Lopez-Gutiérrez, Autonomous University of Baja California, Mexico

A Novel Equation Error for Direct Adaptive Control for a Class of First Order Systems with External Disturbances

Yaghoub Azizi, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences and Health Services, Iran; Alireza Yazdizadeh, Shahid Abbaspour University, Iran

Fractional Order Pid Controller Design for Mechatronic Systems*

Roxana Both, Dulf Eva, and Muresan Cristina, Technical University of Cluj-Napoca, Romania

Synchronization of Mobile Robots in Deterministic Small-World Networks Rosa Martha Lopez-Gutierrez,

Universidad Autónoma de Baja California, Mexico; Rigoberto Martínez-Clark, Daniel Reyes-De La Cruz, and *Cesar Cruz-Hernández*, CICESE, Mexico

Clustering Methods for Control-Relevant Decomposition of Complex Process Networks

Prodromos Daoutidis, University of Minnesota, USA

Observer Design for Distributed Parameter Systems^{*}

Niloofar N. Kamran and *Sergey Drakunov*, Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, USA

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

A Novel Tuning Method for Fractional Order Pid Controller

Eva H. Dulf, Cristina Muresan, and Roxana Both, Technical University of Cluj-Napoca, Romania

On Dynamics of Current-Induced Static Wall Profiles in Ferromagnetic Nanowires Governed by the Rashba Field

Sharad Dwivedi and Shruti Dubey, Indian Institute of Technology Madras, India

Construction of Hybrid Decision Processes

Masayuki Kageyama, Nagoya University, Japan

Title Not Provided - Kasimova

Rouzalia Kasimova, German University of Technology in Oman, Oman; Denis Tishin and Yurii Obnosov, Kazan State University, Russia

Model-Free Optimal Tracking Control Via Nuclear Norm Minimization

Ivan Markovsky, Vrije Universiteit Brussel, Belgium

Extension of the Sethi Model to the Advertising of Digital Products^{*}

Alex D. Murray and Allan MacIsaac, University of Western Ontario, Canada

Feedback Stabilization of a Fluid-Structure Model: Theory and Numerics.

Moctar Ndiaye and Michel Fournié, Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse, France; Jean-Pierre Raymond, Universite Paul Sabatier, France

Robustified H²-Control of a System with Large State Dimension

Laleh Ravanbod, Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse, France; Dominikus Noll, Universite de Toulouse, France; Jean-Pierre Raymond, Universite Paul Sabatier, France; Jean-Marie Buchot, Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse, France

Design of a Soft Sensor Based on Neural Networks for the Estimation of High Differential Pressure on High Temperature Shift Catalyst in Ammonia Production Plants

Carmen Riverol and Vashti Goorahlal, University of The West Indies, Trinidad & Tobago

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Bioeconomic Analysis Supports the Endangered Species Act

Kehinde R. Salau, Arizona State University, USA; Eli Fenichel, Yale University, USA

Optimal Identification of Distributed System

Anatoli Torokhti, University of South Australia, Australia

Controller Design for High Precision Servo Systems with Model Uncertainties, Saturations and Disturbances

Peng Yan and Yangming Zhang, BeiHang University, China; Zhen Zhang, Tsinghua University, P. R. China



CP1 Controllability and Observability, I

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Ralph Lettau, University of Augsburg, Germany

5:00-5:15 Controlled Invariance and Dynamic Feedback for Systems over Semirings^{*}

Jean Jacques Loiseau, *Carolina Cardenas*, and Claude Martinez, CNRS, France

5:20-5:35 Approximate Controllability of Second Order Semilinear Stochastic System with Variable Delay in Control and with Nonlocal Conditions

Urvashi Arora and N. Sukavanam, Indian Institute of Technology Roorkee, India

5:40-5:55 Nonlinear Unknown Input Observability: Analytical Expression of the Observable Codistribution in the Case of a Single Unknown Input

Agostino Martinelli, INRIA, France

6:00-6:15 Relative Controllability Properties

Ralph Lettau and Fritz Colonius, University of Augsburg, Germany

6:20-6:35 Normal Forms of Linear Multivariable Square Systems and Their Application^{*}

Mitsuaki Ishitobi and Sadaaki Kunimatsu, Kumamoto University, Japan

6:40-6:55 Differential Controllability and Observability Functions with Applications to Model Reduction

Yu Kawano, Kyoto University, Japan; Jacquelien M. Scherpen, University of Groningen, Netherlands

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Wednesday, July 8

CP2 Stabilization, Stability, and Robustness, I

5:00 PM-6:40 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

Chair: Nikolas Stott, Inria, France

5:00-5:15 Instability Characterizations for Differential Inclusions *Christopher M. Kellett*, University of Newcastle, Australia

5:20-5:35 On Reduced Order Observer for Radiative Conductive Heat Transfer Systems

Mohamed Ghattassi, Mohamed Boutayeb, and Jean Rodolphe Roche, University of Lorraine, France

5:40-5:55 Characterizations of Input-to-State Stability for Infinite-Dimensional Systems

Andrii Mironchenko and Fabian Wirth, University of Passau, Germany

6:00-6:15 Eigenvectors of Nonlinear Maps on the Cone of Positive Semidefinite Matrices and Application to Stability Analysis

Nikolas Stott, INRIA, France; Xavier Allamigeon, CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Stéphane Gaubert, INRIA Saclay and CMAP Ecole Polytechnique, France; Eric Goubault and Sylvie Putot, Ecole Polytechnique, France

6:20-6:35 Modelling and Stability for Interconnections of Hybrid Systems

Petro Feketa and Sergey Dashkovskiy, University of Applied Sciences, Germany

Wednesday, July 8

CP3 Control Systems; Optimal Control, I

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Odeon

Chair: Matthew M. Philippe, Universite Catholique de Louvain, Belgium

5:00-5:15 On the Optimal Control of the Rigid Body Precise Movement: Is Energy Optimality the Same as Time Optimality?

Per-Olof Gutman, Ilya Ioslovich, and Shail Moshenberg, Technion - Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

5:20-5:35 The Energy Czar's Problem *James Case*, Consultant, USA

5:40-5:55 Optimal Control of Landfills

Alain Rapaport, INRA, France; Térence Bayen, University Montpellier II, France; Matthieu Sebbah, Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María, Chile; Andres Donoso-Bravo, CIRIC, Inria, Chile; Alfredo Torrico, CMM, Universidad de Chile, Chile

6:00-6:15 Minimal-Time Bioremediation of Water Resources with Two Patches

Victor Riquelme and Héctor Ramírez C., Universidad de Chile, Chile; Alain Rapaport, INRA, France

6:20-6:35 A New Inverse Optimal Control Method for Discrete-Time Systems

Moayed N. Almobaied, Ibrahim Eksin, and Mujde Guzelkaya, Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

6:40-6:55 Trajectory Optimization and Performance-Based Vehicle Guidance in Spatiotemporally Varying Fields

Raghvendra V. Cowlagi and Michael A. Demetriou, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP4 Stochastic Systems; Risk Sensitive Control. I

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Conseil

Chair: Bernhard M. Maschke, Universite de Lyon 1, France

5:00-5:15 Geometric Methods for Optimal Sensor Design

Mohamed Ali Belabbas, University of Illinois, USA

5:20-5:35 Optimal Resource Extraction in Regime Switching Lévy Markets

Moustapha Pemy, Towson University, USA

5:40-5:55 On Discrete Time Optimal Portfolio for Continuous Time Market Models

Nikolai Dokuchaev, Curtin University, Australia

6:00-6:15 Stochastic Control Problem for Delayed Switching Systems with Restrictions

Charkaz A. Aghayeva, Anadolu University, Turkey

6:20-6:35 Stochastic Optimal Control with Delay in the Control: Solution Through Partial Smoothing

Fausto Gozzi, Luiss University, Italy; Federica Masiero, Universita di Milano, Italy

6:40-6:55 Stochastic Markov Decision Subject to Ambiguity

Ioannis Tzortzis and Charalambos D. Charalambous, University of Cyprus, Cyprus Wednesday, July 8

CP5

Numerical Analysis and Methods, I

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Descartes

Chair: Andrei Draganescu, University of Maryland, Baltimore County, USA

5:00-5:15 Extracting Motion Primitives Toward Planning Human-Like Motions

Isaac J. Sledge and Kamran Mohseni, University of Florida, USA

5:20-5:35 Computing the Hamiltonian Triangular Forms of Hamiltonian Pencils

Delin Chu, National University of Singapore, Republic of Singapore

5:40-5:55 A Semi-Analytical Solution for the Helmholtz Problem in Three-Dimensional Case

Layouni Amamou Manel, National School of Engineering, Monastir, Tunisia

6:00-6:15 Multigrid Preconditioning for Space-Time Distributed Optimal Control Problems Constrained by Parabolic Equations

Andrei Draganescu and Mona Hajghassem, University of Maryland, Baltimore County, USA

6:20-6:35 Regulation Pitch Angle of Wind Turbine Using Reference Model Adaptive Controller

Alireza Yazdizade, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences and Health Services, Iran

6:40-6:55 Comparison between the MINC and MRMT Configurations: The n-dimensional Case

Alejandro Rojas-Palma, Universidad de Chile, Chile; Alain Rapaport, INRA, France; Jean-Raynald Dreuzy (de), Geosciences Rennes, France; Héctor Ramírez, Universidad de Chile, Chile Wednesday, July 8

CP6

Control and Identification of Distributed Parameter Systems, I

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Lutece

Chair: Sanjukta Das, Indian Institute of Technology Roorkee, India

5:00-5:15 Frequency-Domain Performance Analysis of Distributed-Parameter Systems under Periodic Sampled-Data Feedback Control

Chung-Yao Kao, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Taiwan; *Michael Cantoni*, University of Melbourne, Australia

5:20-5:35 On Robust Output Regulation for Continuous-Time Periodic Systems

Lassi Paunonen, Tampere University of Technology, Finland

5:40-5:55 Right Coprime Factorizations for Fractional Systems with Input Delays

Jean Jacques Loiseau, CNRS, France; Catherine Bonnet and Le Ha Vy Nguyen, INRIA, France

6:00-6:15 Frequency Identification of Wiener-Hammerstein Systems

Adil Brouri, Moulay Ismail University, Morocco

6:20-6:35 Flow Sensing and Control for Aerospace Vehicles

Derek A. Paley, University of Maryland, USA

6:40-6:55 Optimization of Synchronization Gains in Networked Distributed Parameter Systems

Michael A. Demetriou, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP7 Control of Biological Systems, I

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Pontoise

Chair: Per-Olof Gutman, Technion Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

5:00-5:15 Optimal Dosing Strategies Against Susceptible and Resistant Bacteria

Mudassar Imran, Gulf University for Science and Technology, Kuwait

5:20-5:35 Characterization of the Hemodynamic Response in the Brain using Observer

Zehor Belkhatir, King Abdullah University of Science & Technology (KAUST), Saudi Arabia

5:40-5:55 A Mathematical Analog of Muscular Hydrostats and Similar Tissues

William S. Levine, University of Maryland, College Park, USA

6:00-6:15 Parameter Estimation for Nonlinear Immune Response Model Using Em^{*}

Ouassim Bara, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, USA; Judy Day, University of Tennessee, USA; Seddik Djouadi, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, USA

6:20-6:35 A Variable Reference Trajectory for Model-Free Glycemia Regulation*

Taghreed Mohammadridha and Claude Moog, L'Universite Nantes Angers, France; Emmaneul Delaleau, Institut Superieur de l'Electronique et du Numerique (ISEN), Brest, France; Michel Fliess, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Cedric Join, Université de Lorraine, France

6:40-6:55 Optimal Control of Combined Chemotherapies in Phenotype-Structured Populations

Alexander Lorz, Laboratoire Jacques-Louis Lions and Université Pierre et Marie Curie - Paris 6, France; Jean Clairambault, INRIA Paris-Rocquencourt, France; Emmanuel Trélat, Universite Pierre et Marie Curie (Paris 6), France Wednesday, July 8

CP8 Control on Network Domains

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Soufflot

Chair: Balázs Gerencsér, Université Catholique de Louvain, Belgium and Alfréd Rényi Institute of Mathematics, Hungary

5:00-5:15 Analysis of the Push-Sum Algorithm for Unreliable Networks

Balázs Gerencsér, Université Catholique de Louvain, Belgium and Alfréd Rényi Institute of Mathematics, Hungary; Julien Hendrickx, Universite Catholique de Louvain, Belgium

5:20-5:35 Minimal Data Rates and Entropy in Digitally Networked Systems

Christoph Kawan, University of Passau, Germany; Jean-Charles Delvenne, Université Catholique de Louvain, Belgium

5:40-5:55 Diffusive Realization of a Lyapunov Equation Solution, and Parallel Algorithms Implementation^{*}

Raphael Couturier, University of Franche-Comté, France

6:00-6:15 Real-Time Decentralized and Robust Voltage Control in Distribution Networks

Guannan Qu and *Na Li*, Harvard University, USA; Munther Dahleh, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA

6:20-6:35 Topological Obstructions to Distributed Feedback Stabilization to a Submanifold *

Abdol-Reza Mansouri, Queen's University, Canada

6:40-6:55 On Controllability of a Two-Dimensional Network of Ferromagnetic Ellipsoidal Samples

Sharad Dwivedi and Shruti Dubey, Indian Institute of Technology Madras, India

Wednesday, July 8

CP9 Partial Differential Equations; Control

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Poissy

Chair: Amir Hajiloo, Concordia University, Canada

5:00-5:15 Optimal Damping Coefficient of a Slowly Rotating Timoshenko Beam^{*}

Mateusz Firkowski and Jaroslaw Wozniak, University of Szczecin, Poland

5:20-5:35 Asymptotic Behavior for Coupled Abstract Evolution Equations with One In?nite Memory

Aissa Guesmia, Institut Elie Cartan, France

5:40-5:55 Sampling Intervals Enlargement for a Class of Parabolic Sampled-Data Observers

Tarek Ahmed-Ali, GREYC Laboratory, France; Emilia Fridman, Tel Aviv University, Israel; Fouad Giri, Université de Caen, France; Françoise Lamnabhi-Lagarrigue, CNRS, France

6:00-6:15 Some Numerical Extension for the LOI/BOI Approach for the Control of de Saint-Venant Equations in Infinite Dimension^{*}

Valerie Dos Santos Martins and Mickael Rodrigues, Universite Claude Bernard Lyon, France

6:20-6:35 Reduced Order Modelling for Optimal Cancer Treatment

Bahodir Ahmedov, Aachen Institute for Advanced Study in Computational Engineering Science, Germany; Michael Herty and Martin Grepl, RWTH Aachen University, Germany

6:40-6:55 Observer-based Bilinear Control of First-order Hyperbolic PDEs

Sarah Mechhoud, Shahrazed Elmetennani, and *Meriem Laleg*, King Abdullah University of Science & Technology (KAUST), Saudi Arabia

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP10 Computation and Control

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Pantheon

Chair: Andrew Knyazev, Mitsubishi Electric Research Laboratories, USA

5:00-5:15 Rigorous Numerical Method for Irrigation Canal System Dynamics and Control

José Igreja, ISEL-Engineering Superior Institute of Lisbon, Portugal

5:20-5:35 A Kind of Formula For Computing the Matrix Function

Zhinan Zhang, Xinjiang University, China

5:40-5:55 Preconditioned Continuation Model Predictive Control^{*}

Andrew Knyazev, Mitsubishi Electric Research Laboratories, USA; Yuta Fujii, Mitsubishi Research Institute, Inc., Japan; Alexander Malyshev, Mitsubishi Electric Research Laboratories, USA

6:00-6:15 Accelerated Gradient Methods for Elliptic Optimal Control Problems with Tv-Regularised Cost

Timm Treskatis, Miguel Moyers-González, and Chris Price, University of Canterbury, New Zealand

6:20-6:35 Anfis Based Software Development for Nonlinear with Time Delay Dynamic Systems Identification

José K. Martins, Fábio Souza, and Fábio Araújo, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil

6:40-6:55 New Approach to Implicit Systems and Applications in Control Methods for Optimal Design Problems

Dan I. Tiba, Romanian Academy, Romania

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Wednesday, July 8

CP11 Cooperative Control

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Cluny

Chair: Michael A. Demetriou, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

5:00-5:15 A Projection-Based Dual Algorithm for Fast Computation of Control in Microgrids

Andres Cortes and Sonia Martinez, University of California, San Diego, USA

5:20-5:35 Convergence of Iterative Co-Learning Control

Santosh Devasia, University of Washington, USA

5:40-5:55 Robust Dynamic Tolls for Self-Interested Traffic Routing

Andreas Wachter, University of Stuttgart, Germany; Jason Marden, University of Colorado Boulder, USA

6:00-6:15 Role of Structured Noise in Emergence of Fundamental Tradeoffs in Linear Dynamical Networks

Milad Siami, Sadegh Bolouki, and Nader Motee, Lehigh University, USA

6:20-6:35 New Results on Stochastic Consensus Networks

Christoforos Somarakis, University of Maryland, College Park, USA; *John Baras*, University of Maryland, USA

6:40-6:55 Nullspace Design of Configuration Matrices for Lyapunov-Based, Multi-Vehicle Control

Levi DeVries, United States Naval Academy, USA

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Wednesday, July 8

CP12 Optimization and Operations Research

5:00 PM-6:40 PM

Room:Sully

Chair: Nicolae Cindea, Universite Blaise Pascal, France

5:00-5:15 Convex Methods for Rank-Constrained Optimization Problems*

Michael Rotkowitz, Van Sy Mai, Dipankar Maity, and Bhaskar Ramasubramanian, University of Maryland, College Park, USA

5:20-5:35 Performance Bound for Approximate Dynamic Programming in Borel Spaces

Peyman Mohajerin Esfahani and Tobias Sutter, ETH Zürich, Switzerland; Daniel Kuhn, École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Switzerland; John Lygeros, ETH Zürich, Switzerland

5:40-5:55 Optimal Inventory in Failure-Prone Manufacturing Systems with Monomial Holding Costs

Huang-Nan Huang, Tunghai University, Taiwan; Shu-Yi Tu, University of Michigan-Flint, USA

6:00-6:15 Distributed Optimization Based on Multi-Agent Systems

Jun Wang and *Shaofu Yang*, Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong; Qingshan Liu, Huazhong University of Science & Technology, China

6:20-6:35 Improvements to Optimal Control Problem Solvers on the Example of a Reachable Set Algorithm

Wolfgang Riedl, University of Bayreuth, Germany

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Registration 9:00 AM-5:00 PM Room:St. Germain

SP1

W.T. and Idalia Reid Prize in Mathematics Lecture: Definitions and Hypotheses and All That Stuff

9:00 AM-9:30 AM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Arthur J. Krener, Naval Postgraduate School, USA

Chair: William S. Levine, University of Maryland, College Park, USA

There are times when a satisfactory analysis of a problem in control requires certain abstract tools which may appear somewhat esoteric at first. In this non technical talk, we illustrate this proposition with some examples in which lack of existence, non smooth behavior, and discontinuous feedback are involved.

Francis Clarke, Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France

Thursday, July 9

SP2

SIAG/CST Prize Lecture -Control of Higher Order PDEs: KdV and KS Equations

9:30 AM-10:15 AM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: George Yin, Wayne State University, USA

Higher-order PDEs appear to model different nonlinear propagation phenomena. This class of equations includes the Korteweg-de Vries (KdV) and the Kuramoto-Sivahinsky (KS) equations. The first one is dispersive while the second one is parabolic. In despite of this great difference, they have in common some important features. For instance, both of them present critical spatial domains for which the boundary controllability does not hold. In this talk we aim at explaining the main results and methods concerning the control and stabilization of these nonlinear onedimensional PDEs.

Eduardo Cerpa, Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María, Chile

Coffee Break 10:15 AM-10:30 AM



Room: St. Germain and Lounge

Thursday, July 9

MS25

Stochastic Control, Dynamic Games and Applications -Part III of IV

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Jussieu

For Part 2 see MS13 For Part 4 see MS37

The aim of this minisymposium is to survey some recent advances in stochastic control, dynamic games as well as some applications in finance, economics, and insurance, among others.

Organizer: Onesimo Hernandez-Lerma

Cinvestav-Queretaro, Mexico City, Mexico

Organizer: J. Adolfo Minjarez-Sosa Universidad de Sonora, Mexico

Organizer: Hector Jasso-Fuentes Cimvestav-IPN, Mexico City, Mexico

10:30-10:55 Study of Certain Stochastic Predator-Prey Models*

H.N. Dang, Wayne State University, USA; N.H. Du, Hanoi National University, Vietnam; *George Yin*, Wayne State University, USA

11:00-11:25 Credit Default Swaps with Bessel Bridges

Gerardo Hernandez-del-Valle, Banco de Mexico, Mexico

11:30-11:55 Evolutionary Inspection Games

Wei Yang, University of Strathclyde, United Kingdom; Vassili Kolokoltsov and Stamatios Katsikas, University of Warwick, United Kingdom

12:00-12:25 Bang-Bang Type Nash Equilibrium Points for Nonzero-Sum Stochastic Differential Games

Said Hamadene and Rui Mu, University of Le Mans, France

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

SIAM Conference on Control & Its Applications

Thursday, July 9

MS26

New Directions in Optimal Control - Part III of IV:Modeling and Numerical Approaches

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

For Part 2 see MS14 For Part 4 see MS38

We are bringing together researchers from various areas of optimal control with the aim to present recent theoretical advancements in conjunction with interesting and relevant applications. These include several examples from biomedical areas such as tracking the depth of anesthesia, applications to cancer treatment and epidemiological models. but also more classical areas such as the attitude control of a satellite. These applications are complemented with results on sufficient conditions for optimality, both from a theoretical point of view (such as conditions for strong local optimality or turnpikes) and numerical approaches (solutions to HJB-equations on sparse grids).

Organizer: Maria doRosario de Pinho

University of Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Urszula Ledzewicz Southern Illinois University, USA

Organizer: Heinz M. Schaettler Washington University, USA

Organizer: M. Margarida A. Ferreira

Universidade do Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Delfim F. M. Torres University of Aveiro, Portugal

10:30-10:55 The Role of the Objective in Optimal Control Problems Arising in Biomedical Applications

Heinz Schaettler, Washington University, USA; Urszula Ledzewicz, Southern Illinois University, USA

11:00-11:25 An Example of Solving Hjb Equations Using Sparse Grids

Wei Kang and Lucas Wilcox, Naval Postgraduate School, USA

11:30-11:55 Numerical Approaches for Bilevel Optimal Control Problems with Scheduling Tasks

Matthias Gerdts, Universität der Bundeswehr München, Germany

12:00-12:25 Optimal Control of a Hyperbolic Conservation Law Modeling Highly Re-Entrant Manufacturing Systems

Matthias Kawski, Arizona State University, USA

Thursday, July 9

MS27 Mean Field Games -Part III of III

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Odeon

For Part 2 see MS15

Mean field games form a new branch of stochastic dynamic games and have become a popular research topic because they have shown substantial in many areas, including economics, financial and energy markets, biology, and social sciences, to name a few. Our minisymposium presents recent advances on the theory and applications of MFGs.

Organizer: Onesimo Hernandez-Lerma

Cinvestav-Queretaro, Mexico City, Mexico

10:30-10:55 On the Interpretation of the Master Equation

Alain Bensoussan, The University of Texas at Dallas and City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

11:00-11:25 From Kinetic to Macroscopic Models Through Local Nash Equlibria

Pierre Degond, Imperial College London, United Kingdom

11:30-11:55 On Nonlinear Filtering Theory for McKean-Vlasov SDEs

Nevroz Sen and *Peter E. Caines*, McGill University, Canada

12:00-12:25 Nonlinear Filtering Problems in Partially Observed MFG Control Theory

Nevroz Sen and Peter E. Caines, McGill University, Canada

MS28 Reduced-Order Modeling for Design and Control of PDEs -Part I of II

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Conseil

For Part 2 see MS40

The optimization and control of systems governed by partial differential equations usually requires numerous evaluations of the forward problem or the optimality system. Despite the fact that many recent efforts, many of which are reported in this book, have been made to limit or reduce the number of evaluations to 5 to 10, this cannot be achieved in all situations and even if this is possible, these evaluations may still require a formidable computational effort. For situations where this effort is not acceptable, model order reduction can be a means to significantly reduce the required computational resources.

Organizer: Alessandro Alla University of Hamburg, Germany

Organizer: Stefan Volkwein Universität Konstanz, Germany

10:30-10:55 Rb-Based Optimization with Parameter Functions

Antonia Mayerhofer and *Karsten Urban*, University of Ulm, Germany

11:00-11:25 Trust Region POD for Optimal Control of a Semilinear Heat Equation

Sabrina Rogg and Stefan Trenz, Universität Konstanz, Germany

11:30-11:55 On Adi Approximate Balanced Truncation

Timo Reis, Technische Universität, Hamburg-Harburg, Germany

12:00-12:25 On Pod and Krylov Methods for Solution of Algebraic Riccati Equations

Boris Kramer, Virginia Tech, USA; John Singler, Missouri University of Science and Technology, USA

Thursday, July 9

MS29 Dynamic Games and Operators - Part I of II

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Descartes

For Part 2 see MS41

The link between dynamic games (including Markov Decision Processes) and nonexpansive operators is well known since the work of Bellman and Shapley in the 50's. In this minisymposium we present the latest developments of the operator approach of games. The class of games considered includes zero-sum stochastic games, gambling games, coalitional games, games of delay, mean payoff and partial observation games, and Markov Decision Processes. The mathematical tools involved are metric geometry (theory of nonexpansive operators in Banach spaces and Hilbert metric geometry), maxplus analysis and non-linear Perron-Frobenius theory (or order preserving dynamical systems).

Organizer: Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

Organizer: Marianne Akian INRIA Rocquencourt, France

Organizer: William McEneaney University of California, San Diego, USA

Organizer: Guillaume Vigeral Université Paris Dauphine, France

10:30-10:55 The Operator Approach to Zero Sum Games; Applications to Games with Short Stage Duration

Sylvain Sorin, Université Paris 6, France; *Guillaume Vigeral*, Université Paris Dauphine, France

11:00-11:25 Denjoy-Wolff Theorems for Hilbert's and Thompson's Metric Spaces

Bas Lemmens, University of Kent, United Kingdom; Brian Lins, Hampden Sydney College, USA; Roger Nussbaum, Rutgers University, USA; Marten Wortel, North-West University, South Africa

11:30-11:55 Acyclic Gambling Games

Rida Laraki, Paris-Dauphine University, France; Jérôme Renault, Universite de Toulouse, France

12:00-12:25 Existence of Pure Optimal Uniform Strategies in Partially Observable Markov Decision Processe

Bruno Ziliotto, Universite de Toulouse, France; Xavier Venel, Université Paris 1 Panthèon-Sorbonne, France

MS30 Sensitivity Relations and Optimality Conditions in Optimal Control

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Lutece

Sensitivity to the initial conditions is an important question in optimal control. For this aim, the adjoint state of the maximum principle proves to be very useful. This topic will be discussed for models with time delay arising in chemical engineering, population dynamics and in remote sensing; for an Infinite horizon problem arising in the theory of economic growth, when the time T is an exponentially distributed random variable and in assymptotic feedback stabilization; for a time optimal problem with a general closed target and for the Mayer optimal control problem, where also the second order sensitivity relations are obtained.

Organizer: Helene Frankowska *CNRS, France*

10:30-10:55 Second Order Sensitivity Relations for the Mayer Problem in Optimal Control Piermarco Cannarsa, University of

Rome II, Tor Vergata, Italy; *Helene Frankowska*, CNRS, France; Teresa Scarinci, UPMC (Paris), France, and U. Roma Tor Vergata, Italy

11:00-11:25 Necessary Conditions for Optimal Control Problems with Time Delays

Richard B. Vinter, Imperial College London, United Kingdom

11:30-11:55 Linear-Quadratic Optimal Control Probems with Infinite Horizon - Maximum Principle, Duality and Sensitivity

Sabine Pickenhain, Brandenburg University of Technology, Germany

12:00-12:25 Conjugate Times and Regularity of the Minimum Time Function with Differential Inclusions

Piermarco Cannarsa, University of Rome II, Tor Vergata, Italy

Thursday, July 9

MS31 Optimal Control with Applications to the Energy Sector

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Pontoise

In this session we shall explore recent advances in the field of optimal control and its applications to the energy sector. In particular, innovations associated with building energy and electric grid optimization will be covered.

Organizer: Raya Horesh IBM T.J. Watson Research Center, USA

Organizer: Leo Liberti IBM T.J. Watson Research Center, USA

10:30-10:55 Demand Response-Enabled Optimal Control of HVAC Systems in Buildings

Raya Horesh, Young M. Lee, and Leo Liberti, IBM T.J. Watson Research Center, USA; Young Tae Chae, Hyundai Engineering & Construction Co., Ltd, Korea; Rui Zhang, IBM T.J. Watson Research Center, USA

11:00-11:25 Energy Use Forecast and Model Predictive Control of Building Complexes

Mohsen Jafari and Seyed Vaghefi, Rutgers University, USA

11:30-11:55 Real Time Control of Medium Voltage Electrical Distribution Networks

Sonia Toubaline, Pierre-Louis Poirion, and Leo Liberti, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Claudia D'Ambrosio, CNRS, France

12:00-12:25 A Binary Bilevel Algorithm: Application for Real Time Control of a Medium Voltage Electrical Network

Pierre-Louis Poirion, Sonia Toubaline, and Leo Liberti, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Claudia D'Ambrosio, CNRS, France

Thursday, July 9

MS32 Smart Grid Problems -Part I of II

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room:Soufflot

For Part 2 see MS44

This is the first of two minisymposia concerned with new problems related to "Smart Grid", that is the integration of new control and optimization strategies into power grids where renewable energy sources, electric drive vehicles, and storage capabilities are significant factors in overall grid operation. The renewable sources such as solar and wind introduce random disturbances into the system due to the fact that there is currently no possibility of predicting when clouds may hide the sun or when the wind will stop blowing. This minisymposium concentrates on planning, power dispatch, and distributed control for smart grid.

Organizer: Michael P. Polis Oakland University, USA

Organizer: Leyi Wang Wayne State University, USA

10:30-10:55 Randomized Policies for Demand Dispatch

Ana Busic, INRIA, France; *Sean Meyn* and Yue Chen, University of Florida, USA

11:00-11:25 Incorporating Smart-Grid Operating Strategies into Off-Grid Electrification Planning

Jesse Thornberg and Gabriela Hug, Carnegie Mellon University, USA; Taha Salim Ustin, Carnegie Mellon University in Rwanda, Rwanda; Anthony Rowe and *Bruce Krogh*, Carnegie Mellon University, USA

11:30-11:55 Decentralized Charging and Discharging Control of Plug-in Electric Vehicles for Peak Load Shifting

Hao Xing and Yuting Mou, Zhejiang University, China; *Minyue Fu*, University of Newcastle, Australia; Zhiyun Lin, Zhejiang University, China

12:00-12:25 Optimal Distributed Control for Continuum Power Systems*

Samir Sahyoun, University of Tennessee, USA; *Seddik Djouadi*, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, USA; K. Tomsovic and Suzanne M. Lenhart, University of Tennessee, USA

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS33 Moreau Sweeping Processes and Problems with Intervalvalued Objective Functions

10:30 AM-12:35 PM

Room:Poissy

The session includes five talks which will be given by well-known experts in the area. In the first talk Giovanni Colombo discusses some results and open problems of the theory of sweeping processes including necessary conditions for the dynamic case and suitable versions of Pontryagin Maximum principle. In the second talk Messaoud Bounkhel presents existence results for extensions to Banach spaces of Moreau sweeping processes. In the third talk Elza Farkhi investigates approximate solutions of differential and difference inclusions. In the fourth talk Geraldo Nunes Silva examines optimal control problems with interval-valued objective functions and obtain Pontryagin maximum principle type of optimality conditions. The last talk of Juliette Venel is devoted to differential inclusions and their applications.

Organizer: Giovanni Colombo University of Padova, Italy

10:30-10:50 Control of Moreau's Sweeping Process: Some Results and Open Problems

Giovanni Colombo, University of Padova, Italy

10:55-11:15 Moreau Sweeping Processes on Banach Spaces

Messaoud Bounkhel, King Saud University, Saudia Arabia

11:20-11:40 Differential and Difference Inclusions and the Filippov Theorem *Elza M. Farkhi*, Tel Aviv University, Israel

11:45-12:05 Optimality Conditions for Optimal Control Problems with Interval-Valued Objective Functions

Geraldo N. Silva, Universidade Estadual Paulista, Brazil; Ulcilea Leal, Universidade Federal do Mato Grosso do Sul, Brazil; Weldon Lodwick, University of Colorado, Denver, USA

12:10-12:30 Differential Inclusions and Applications

Juliette Venel, Universite Lille-Nord de France, France

Thursday, July 9

MS34 Numerical Optimal Control and Hamilton-Jacobi Equations

10:30 AM-12:35 PM

Room:Pantheon

The session includes five talks which will be given by well-known experts in the area. In the first talk Franco Rampazzo studies the Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equation and its generalization related to a control-affine system with a non negative Lagrangian. In the second talk Simone Cacace presents a new parallel algorithm for the numerical solution of a class of second order Hamilton-Jacobi equations coming from stochastic optimal control problems. In the third talk William Hager develops a convergence theory for approximations of continuous-time optimal control problems using an hp-collocation method based on Radau quadrature. In the fourth talk Laurent Pfeiffer computes an explicit error estimate for optimal control problems of ODEs using a "Riccati"based approach. In the last talk Raphael Linker studies optimal control for irrigation scheduling based on the AquaCrop model.

Organizer: Franco Rampazzo Universita di Padova, Italy

Organizer: Laurent Pfeiffer University of Graz, Austria

10:30-10:50 Lie Brackets and Hamilton-Jacobi Inequalities

Franco Rampazzo, Universita di Padova, Italy

10:55-11:15 A Dynamic Domain Decomposition for a Class of Second Order Hamilton-Jacobi Equations

Simone Cacace, Universita di Roma "La Sapienza," Italy

11:20-11:40 Convergence of An Hp-Collocation Method for Optimal Control

William Hager, University of Florida, USA

11:45-12:05 Computation of An Explicit Error Estimate for Optimal Control Problems of Odes

Laurent Pfeiffer, University of Graz, Austria

12:10-12:30 Optimal Control for Irrigation Scheduling based on the AquaCrop Model

Raphael Linker, Technion - Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

Thursday, July 9

MS35 Analysis and Control of Systems with Parametric Uncertainty

10:30 AM-12:30 PM

Room: Cluny

Practical system models are often affected by uncertainty, especially in high technology fields like aerospace engineering, robotics and cell networks. Parametric uncertainty is highly challenging when it comes to designing controllers with stability and performance requirements. Both analysis and control of such systems are known to be NP-hard, and satisfactory strategies to address them are still lacking, despite numerous attempts since the 1980s. This minisymposium addresses novel optimizationbased approaches to parametric uncertainty, both for analysis and control. The focus will be on convergence theory as well as practical aspects, highlighting the potential for advanced technologies and new tools for engineers.

Organizer: Dominikus Noll Universite de Toulouse, France

Organizer: Pierre Apkarian ONERA-CERT, France

10:30-10:55 Parametric Robust Control Design

Pierre Apkarian, ONERA-CERT, France

11:00-11:25 Computing the Structured Distance to Instability

Dominikus Noll, Universite de Toulouse, France

11:30-11:55 Robust Interference Control for Networks with Link Uncertainty

Tuan Hoang, University of Technology, Australia

12:00-12:25 Bilinear Constrained Programming for Robust PID Controller Design

Shigeyuki Hosoe, RIKEN, Japan

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS36 Stochastic Systems and Applications

10:30 AM-12:35 PM

Room:Sully

This minisymposium focuses on stochastic systems, system identification, numerical experimentation, computational practicability for high-dimensional problems, and applications. A novel policy parameterization is introduced for a Markov decision process with experiments that demonstrate the scalability of the proposed approach as the dimensionality of the state space grows. The empirical characteristic function method is applied to the identification of linear stochastic systems. Some financial mathematics models with transaction costs are presented. Numerical methods and diffusion geometry are used in neurological applications, such as epilepsy and Alzheimer's disease. Finally, identification of an unknown parameter in a stochastic PageRank system will be considered.

Organizer: Maria Prandini Politecnico di Milano, Italy

Organizer: Bozenna J. Pasik-Duncan

University of Kansas, USA

10:30-10:50 A Classification Based Perspective to Optimal Policy Design for a Markov Decision Process

Giorgio Manganini, Matteo Pirotta, Luigi Piroddi, Marcello Restelli, and *Maria Prandini*, Politecnico di Milano, Italy

10:55-11:15 Empirical Characteristic Function Methods in System Identification

László Gerencsér, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Hungary; Máté Mánfay, Goldman Sachs Asset Management International, London, Great Britain; Balázs Gerencsér, Université Catholique de Louvain, Belgium and Alfréd Rényi Institute of Mathematics, Hungary

11:20-11:40 Shadow Price for General Discrete Time Models

Lukasz W. Stettner, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland

11:45-12:05 Classification of Alzheimer's Disease Using Unsupervised Diffusion Component Analysis

Dominique Duncan, University of California, Davis, USA

12:10-12:30 Parameter Estimation in a Stochastic System Model for PageRank^{*}

Cody E. Clifton, University of Kansas, USA; Bozenna J. Pasik-Duncan, University of Kansas, USA

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Lunch Break 12:30 PM-2:00 PM

Attendees on their own

Thursday, July 9

PD 1

Forward Looking Panel Discussion

12:45 PM-1:45 PM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Fariba Fahroo, DARPA/DSO, USA

The Panel Session will focus on the past, presence and future of the control field and the SIAM Activity Group on Control and Systems Theory.

Alain Bensoussan

The University of Texas at Dallas and City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Arthur Krener University of California, Davis, USA

William Levine University of Maryland, College Park, USA

Michael Polis Oakland University, USA

IP3

Simple Distributed Control of Networked Systems: Learning, Direct and Indirect Communications

1:45 PM-2:30 PM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Alain Bensoussan, The University of Texas at Dallas and City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Chair: Andrzej Banaszuk, United Technologies Research Center, USA

We consider collaborative decision making and control in multi-agent systems. The emphasis is to derive simple distributed algorithms that work provably very well, while having minimal knowledge of the system and its parameters; thus the need for learning. We consider a behavior learning algorithm for a class of behavior functions and study its effects on the emergence of agent collaboration. Next we consider systems, with each agent picking actions from a finite set and receiving a payoff depending on the actions of all agents. The exact form of the payoffs is unknown and only their values can be measured by the respective agents. We develop a decentralized algorithm that leads to the agents picking welfare optimizing actions utilizing the impact of agents' actions on their payoffs, and if needed very simple bit-valued information exchanges between the agents. We next consider the continuous time and continuous state space version of the problem based on ideas from extremum seeking control. Our results show how indirect communications (signaling between the agents via their interactions through the system) and direct communications (direct messages sent between the agents) can complement each other and lead to simple distributed control algorithms with remarkably good performance. We close by discussing the role of communication and influence connectivities and the need for new non-commutative probability models to model and analyze humans in such networked systems.

John Baras University of Maryland, USA

Intermission

2:30 PM-2:45 PM

Thursday, July 9

MS7

Advances in Optimal Control and Hamilton-Jacobi Equations: Computational Approaches

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Lutece

This minisymposium is devoted to present new computational approaches to solving non linear optimal control problems via Hamilton-Jacobi equations. The focus will be on conceptually novel approaches. The talks will explain the use of high-order spatial interpolation methods for infinite horizon problems, bring further insight into the structure of max-plus solutions to Hamilton-Jacobi equations, present a new approach for singularly perturbed optimal control problems and a novel non-iterative approach for Hamilton-Jacobi equations with free boundaries. The minisymposium will be complemented by sessions on Approximation Methods and Regularity and Homogenization, organized by Maurizio Falcone and Hasnaa Zidani.

Organizer: Lars Grüne

Universität Bayreuth, Germany

2:45-3:10 High-Order Schemes for Stationary Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equations

Olivier Bokanowski, Université Paris-Diderot, France; Maurizio Falcone, Università di Roma "La Sapienza", Italy; Roberto Ferretti, Universita Roma Tre, Italy; *Lars Grüne*, Universität Bayreuth, Germany; Dante Kalise, Radon Institute for Computational and Applied Mathematics, Austria; Hasnaa Zidani, ENSTA ParisTech, France

3:15-3:40 Max-Plus Fundamental Solution Semigroups for Optimal Control Problems^{*}

Peter M. Dower, University of Melbourne, Australia; William McEneaney, University of California, San Diego, USA; Huan Zhang, University of Melbourne, Australia

3:45-4:10 On Average Control Generating Families for Singularly Perturbed Optimal Control Problems

Vladimir Gaitsgory, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia

4:15-4:40 Deterministic Control of Randomly-Terminated Processes

Alexander Vladimirsky, Cornell University, USA

Thursday, July 9

MS37

Stochastic Control, Dynamic Games and Applications -Part IV of IV

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Jussieu

For Part 3 see MS25

The aim of this minisymposium is to survey some recent advances in stochastic control, dynamic games as well as some applications in finance, economics, and insurance, among others.

Organizer: Onesimo Hernandez-Lerma

Cinvestav-Queretaro, Mexico City, Mexico

Organizer: J. Adolfo Minjarez-Sosa Universidad de Sonora, Mexico

Organizer: Hector Jasso-Fuentes Cinvestav-IPN, Mexico City, Mexico

2:45-3:10 Approximation of Denumerable State Continuous-Time Markov Games: Discounted and Average Payoff Criteria

Tomas Prieto-Rumeau, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, Spain; José María Lorenzo, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain

3:15-3:40 Equilibrium Characteristics of Default in a Currency Area

Adrian Hernandez-del-Valle and Martinez-Garcia Claudia I., Instituto Politécnico Nacional, Mexico

3:45-4:10 Inverse Problems and Dynamic Potential Games

David Gonzalez-Sanchez, Escuela Superior de Economia, IPN, Mexico

4:15-4:40 Partially Observable Markov Decision Processes with General State, Action and Observation Sets

Eugene A. Feinberg, Stony Brook University, USA; Pavlo Kasyanov and Michael Zgurovsky, National Technical University of Ukraine, Ukraine

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS38

New Directions in Optimal Control - Part IV of IV:Sufficient Conditions for Optimality

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

For Part 3 see MS26

We are bringing together researchers from various areas of optimal control with the aim to present recent theoretical advancements in conjunction with interesting and relevant applications. These include several examples from biomedical areas such as tracking the depth of anesthesia, applications to cancer treatment and epidemiological models, but also more classical areas such as the attitude control of a satellite. These applications are complemented with results on sufficient conditions for optimality, both from a theoretical point of view (such as conditions for strong local optimality or turnpikes) and numerical approaches (solutions to HJB-equations on sparse grids).

Organizer: Maria doRosario de Pinho

University of Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Urszula Ledzewicz Southern Illinois University, USA

Organizer: Heinz M. Schaettler Washington University, USA

Organizer: M. Margarida A. Ferreira

Universidade do Porto, Portugal

Organizer: Delfim F. M. Torres University of Aveiro, Portugal

2:45-3:10 On Sufficient Conditions for a Class of Constrained Problems with Indefinite Quadratic Functional

M. Margarida A. Ferreira, Universidade do Porto, Portugal; G.V. Smirnov, Universidade do Minho, Portugal

3:15-3:40 The Turnpike Property in Optimal Control

Emmanuel Trelat, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France

3:45-4:10 On Strong Local Optimality of Concatenations of Bang and Singular Arcs

Laura Poggiolini, Universita' di Firenze, Italy

4:15-4:40 No-Fold Conditions for Broken Extremals

Jean-Baptiste Caillau, Bourgogne University & CNRS, France; Zheng Chen and Yacine Chitour, Universite Paris Sud & CNRS, France

Thursday, July 9

MS39 Control and Estimation of PDE Systems

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Odeon

Many systems are modelled by PDEs. This minisymposium brings together researchers working on various aspects of PDE systems. The first paper uses a physics-based modeling approach to improve prediction for use in model-based design and control. The second paper develops a method to account for partially available velocity correlations of turbulent flows via stochastically forced linear dynamical models of low complexity. The third paper designs and proves the convergence of an iterative observer for boundary estimation for an elliptic equation. Finally, the last paper uses SOS to design stabilizing and optimal controllers for scalar parabolic PDEs with spatially distributed coefficients.

Organizer: Michael A. Demetriou Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

Organizer: Fariba Fahroo DARPA/DSO, USA

2:45-3:10 A Physics Based Approach to Model Discrepancy and Model Form Uncertainty for Design and Control of Distributed Parameter Systems John A. Burns, Virginia Tech, USA

3:15-3:40 Low-complexity Modeling of Partially Available Second-order Statistics via Matrix Completion

Armin Zare, Yongxin Chen, *Mihailo R. Jovanovic*, and Tryphon T. Georgiou, University of Minnesota, USA

3:45-4:10 Boundary Estimation for Infinite Dimensional Elliptic Cauchy Problem Using Observers

Meriem Laleg and Mohammed Usman Majeed, King Abdullah University of Science & Technology (KAUST), Saudi Arabia

4:15-4:40 Optimal Boundary Control and Estimation of Parabolic PDEs Using Sum-of-Squares (SOS) Polynomials

Aditya Gahlawat, Illinois Institute of Technology, USA; Matthew Peet, Arizona State University, USA

MS40 Reduced-Order Modeling for Design and Control of PDEs -Part II of II

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Conseil

For Part 1 see MS28

The optimization and control of systems governed by partial differential equations usually requires numerous evaluations of the forward problem or the optimality system. Despite the fact that many recent efforts, many of which are reported in this book, have been made to limit or reduce the number of evaluations to 5 to 10, this cannot be achieved in all situations and even if this is possible, these evaluations may still require a formidable computational effort. For situations where this effort is not acceptable, model order reduction can be a means to significantly reduce the required computational resources.

Organizer: Stefan Volkwein Universität Konstanz, Germany

2:45-3:10 Application of Error Estimates for Nonlinear POD Reduced Order Models

Ekkehard W. Sachs, University of Trier, Germany and Virginia Tech, USA

3:15-3:40 Reduced Order Models for Nonlinear PDE-Constrained Optimization and Control Problems

Andrea Manzoni, Federico Negri, and Alfio Quarteroni, École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Switzerland

3:45-4:10 Model Order Reduction Approaches for the Optimal Design of Permanent Magnets in Electro-Magnetic Machines

Alessandro Alla and Michael Hinze, University of Hamburg, Germany; Oliver Lass, Technische Universitaet Darmstadt, Germany; Stefan Ulbrich, Technische Universität Darmstadt, Germany

4:15-4:40 Reduced Basis Method for Multiobjective Optimization

Laura Iapichino, Stefan Volkwein, and Stefan Trenz, Universität Konstanz, Germany Thursday, July 9

MS41 Dynamic Games and Operators - Part II of II

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Descartes

For Part 1 see MS29

The link between dynamic games (including Markov Decision Processes) and nonexpansive operators is well known since the work of Bellman and Shapley in the 50's. In this minisymposium we present the latest developments of the operator approach of games. The class of games considered includes zero-sum stochastic games, gambling games, coalitional games, games of delay, mean payoff and partial observation games, and Markov Decision Processes. The mathematical tools involved are metric geometry (theory of nonexpansive operators in Banach spaces and Hilbert metric geometry), maxplus analysis and non-linear Perron-Frobenius theory (or order preserving dynamical systems).

Organizer: Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

Organizer: Marianne Akian INRIA Rocquencourt, France

Organizer: William McEneaney University of California, San Diego, USA

Organizer: Guillaume Vigeral Université Paris Dauphine, France

2:45-3:10 Ergodicity Condition for Zero-Sum Games

Marianne Akian, INRIA Rocquencourt, France; Stephane Gaubert and Antoine Hochart, INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

3:15-3:40 Strategically Enhanced Preferential Attachement, Coalition Building and Evolutionary Growth

Vassili Kolokoltsov, University of Warwick, United Kingdom

3:45-4:10 Target Defense Differential Game with a Closed-Form Solution

Meir Pachter, Air Force Institute of Technology, USA

4:15-4:40 Development of An Idempotent Algorithm for a Network-Delay Game^{*}

Amit Pandey and William McEneaney, University of California, San Diego, USA

Thursday, July 9

MS43 Second-order Conditions for Optimal Control Problems 2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Pontoise

Second-order optimality conditions for optimal control problems have been studied for almost half a century, but it remains a challenge to formulate them in a very general context. In this minisymposium we present second-order conditions for a general control constraint obtained with a straightforward proof. In the additional presence of a state constraint we present second-order necessary and sufficient conditions obtained through an extension of the Goh transformation, a second-order maximum principle and second-order necessary conditions in Pontryagin form.

Organizer: Daniela Tonon

Ceremade Universite Paris 9 Dauphine, France

2:45-3:10 A Second-Order Maximum Principle for State-Constrained Control Problems

Daniela Tonon, Ceremade Universite Paris 9 Dauphine, France; Helene Frankowska, CNRS, France; Daniel Hoehener, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA

3:15-3:40 Second-Order Necessary Optimality Conditions for the Mayer Problem Subject to a General Control Constraint

Helene Frankowska, CNRS, France; Nikolai P. Osmolovskii, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland

3:45-4:10 Second Order Analysis of State-Constrained Control-Affine Problems

María Soledad Aronna, IMPA, Brazil; Frédéric Bonnans, INRIA Saclay and CMAP Ecole Polytechnique, France; Bean-San Goh, Curtin Sarawak Research Institute, Malaysia

4:15-4:40 Second-Order Necessary Conditions in Pontryagin Form for Optimal Control Problems

Frédéric Bonnans, INRIA Saclay and CMAP Ecole Polytechnique, France; *Xavier Dupuis*, Luiss University, Italy; Laurent Pfeiffer, University of Graz, Austria

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS44 Smart Grid Problems -Part II of II

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Soufflot

For Part 1 see MS32

This is the second of two minisymposia concerned with new problems related to "Smart Grid", that is the integration of new control and optimization strategies into power grids where renewable energy sources, electric drive vehicles, and storage capabilities are significant factors in overall grid operation. The renewable sources such as solar and wind introduce random disturbances into the system due to the fact that there is currently no possibility of predicting when clouds may hide the sun or when the wind will stop blowing. This minisymposium investigates problems related to integrating energy storage and advanced power electronics into the grid.

Organizer: Leyi Wang Wayne State University, USA

Organizer: Michael P. Polis Oakland University, USA

2:45-3:10 Is Consumer-Based Integration of Renewable and Storage Good for Consumers?

Liyan Jia and *Lang Tong*, Cornell University, USA

3:15-3:40 Toward Massive Deployment of Power Electronics in Future Electric Energy Systems: Modeling and Control Challenges and Opportunities

Marija Ilic, Carnegie Mellon University, USA

3:45-4:10 Exploiting Energy Storage for Integration of Renewables in Low Voltage Networks

Antonio Giannitrapani, Simone Paoletti, Antonio Vicino, and Donato Zarrilli, Università di Siena, Italy

4:15-4:40 Balanced Control Strategies for Heterogeneous Battery Systems for Smart Grid Support

Michael P. Polis, Oakland University, USA; Le Yi Wang, Caisheng Wang, George Yin, and Feng Lin, Wayne State University, USA Thursday, July 9

MS45 Control Problems Related to Hyperbolic Equations

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Poissy

The minisymposium deals with control problems for hyperbolic partial differential equations, both of first and second order. There will be considered classical problems regarding controllability and the characterization of attainable sets in connected domains, as well as controllability and optimal control problems on networks, where the control variable acts at the nodes, or controllability under a viscous perturbation. Applications may be found in studying traffic flow at crossings and data flow on the internet. We aim to bring together researchers on these themes that use different approaches in order to stimulate a discussion and new collaborations.

Organizer: Andrea Marson University of Padova, Italy

Organizer: Olivier Glass

Université Paris Dauphine, France

2:45-3:10 An Optimal Junction Solver for Traffic Flow

Annalisa Cesaroni, Universita di Padova, Italy

3:15-3:40 On the Attainable Set for Scalar Conservation Laws and Its Application

Shyam Sundar Ghoshal, Gran Sasso Science Institute, L'Aquila, Italy

3:45-4:10 On the Uniform Controllability of the One-Dimensional Transport-Diffusion Equation in the Vanishing Viscosity Limit

Pierre Lissy, Paris-Dauphine University, France

4:15-4:40 Exact Boundary Controllability of Nodal Profile for Quasilinear Wave Equations in a Planar Tree-Like Network of Strings

Ke Wang, Paris-Dauphine University, France

Thursday, July 9

MS46

Observation and Control of Distributed Parameter Systems: Numerical Approximations and Control Design

2:45 PM-4:15 PM

Room:Pantheon

Modelling and control of open physical distributed parameter systems governed by Partial Differential Equations (PDEs) are subject to a recently growing interest due to two major impulses. Firstly recent technological progresses in material sciences induce an increased use of complex and heterogeneous material for sensing and actuation. Secondly, the evolution of computer performances allows for the use of extremely high order models, which become structurally very closed to infinite dimensional dynamical systems. The goal of this session is to propose some new results on the identification and the control of distributed parameter systems, focussing on the links between the reduction and the control schemes.

Organizer: Yann Le Gorrec *FEMTO-ST Institute, France*

2:45-3:10 Estimation of a Gaseous Release into the Atmosphere Using An Unmanned Aerial Vehicle

Nikolaos Gatsonis, Michael A. Demetriou, and Tatiana Egorova, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

3:15-3:40 Robustness of Nonlinear Optimal Regulator for Reduced Distributed Parameter System

Gou Nishida, Kyoto University, Japan; Noboru Sakamoto, Nanzan University, Japan

3:45-4:10 LQG Controller Equivalent to the Control by Interconnection for Infinite Dimensional Port Hamiltonian System

Yongxin Wu, University of Lyon 1, France; Boussad Hamroun, Université de Lyon, France; Yann Le Gorrec, FEMTO-ST Institute, France; Bernard Maschke, Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France

MS47 Set-valued Approaches to Control Problems with Applications in Traffic Flow Modeling

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room: Cluny

Uncertainty and imprecision are challenging aspects in modeling network flows, both from a theoretical and computational perspective. The notion of robustness can be encompassed by set-valued approaches to classical problems, hence enclosing all possible "acceptable" events in the model - no matter how "rare" they might be. All possible states lead to a so-called "reachable set" through multivalued functions. We discuss various analytical concepts and related numerical approaches based on Hamilton-Jacobi equations, for example. This will be applied to problems in particular traffic flow modeling.

Organizer: Alexandre Bayen University of California, Berkeley, USA

Organizer: Thomas Lorenz RheinMain University of Applied Sciences, Germany

2:45-3:10 A Dual Model/Artificial Neural Network Framework for Privacy Analysis in Traffic Monitoring Systems

Edward Canepa and Christian Claudel, King Abdullah University of Science & Technology (KAUST), Saudi Arabia

3:15-3:40 Hamilton-Jacobi Approach for Second Order Traffic Flow Models

Guillaume Costeseque, INRIA Sophia Antipolis, France

3:45-4:10 Computing Reachable Sets by Distance Functions and Solvers for Optimal Control Problems

Robert Baier, University of Bayreuth, Germany

4:15-4:40 Robust Control Problems - from the Perspective of Evolution Equations for Sets

Thomas Lorenz, RheinMain University of Applied Sciences, Germany

Thursday, July 9

MS48 Estimation and Control of Stochastic Systems

2:45 PM-4:45 PM

Room:Sully

This session starts with focusing on linear stochastic control with state and control dependent noise and continues with presenting connections between nonlinear estimation, information theory and statistical mechanics. In the next presentation, a hidden Markov chain whose dynamics undergo a change at a random time is considered, and closed form recursive estimates are obtained for the conditional distribution of that process. The study of feedback control of a system of coupled nonlinear stochastic oscillators in a force field is presented, and the most efficient feedback control from an energy point of view is characterized by time reversibility.

Organizer: Tyrone E. Duncan University of Kansas, USA

Organizer: Bozenna J. Pasik-Duncan

University of Kansas, USA

2:45-3:10 Linear Stochastic Control with State and Control Dependent Noise

Tyrone E. Duncan and Bozenna Pasik-Duncan, University of Kansas, USA

3:15-3:40 On some Connections between Information Theory, Nonlinear Estimation and Statistical Mechanics

Sanjoy K. Mitter, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA

3:45-4:10 Hidden Markov Change Point Estimation

Robert J. Elliott, University of Calgary, Canada; Sebastian Elliott, Elliott Stochastics Inc., USA

4:15-4:40 On Cooling of Stochastic Oscillators

Yongxin Chen and *Tryphon T. Georgiou*, University of Minnesota, USA; Michele Pavon, University of Padova, Italy

Coffee Break and Poster Session

4:45 PM-5:15 PM Room: St. Germain and Lounge



Thursday, July 9

IP4 Irreversibility in Dynamic Optimization

5:15 PM-6:00 PM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Anna Maria Perdon, Universita Politecnica delle Marche, Italy

Chair: Helene Frankowska, CNRS, France

Irreversibility is the property that characterizes evolutionary processes which do not allow for time inversion. In Dynamic Optimization, such a behavior is expected for noise-perturbed systems but it also takes place in the deterministic case: being able to solve the Hamilton-Jacobi equation forward in time from some initial data and then backward, resulting in the same data, often implies the solution is smooth. Analyzing these phenomena may help to exploit optimization techniques in their full strength. This talk will discuss irreversibility effects such as the gain of regularity of solutions, the loss of regularity due to the onset and persistance of singularities, and compactness estimates for the flow.

Piermarco Cannarsa University of Rome II, Tor Vergata, Italy

SIAG/CST Business Meeting

6:15 PM-7:00 PM Room:Jussieu



SIAM Conference on Control & Its Applications

Friday, July 10

Registration

9:00 AM-5:00 PM Room:St. Germain

IP5

Hvbrid Processes for Controlling Manufacturing System

9:00 AM-9:45 AM

Room: Jussieu

Chair: Bozenna Pasik-Duncan, University of Kansas, USA

Chair: Kirsten Morris, University of Waterloo, Canada

Revolutionary computing technologies are driving significant advances in the manufacturing domain. Highfidelity simulations and virtual design environments allow unprecedented opportunities to test and validate systems before they are built, reducing overall design time and cost. Torrents of data streaming from the factory floor can be collected over high-speed networks, and stored in large-scale server farms (such as cloud-based systems), enabling improved analytics and increased performance. This talk will describe how the integration of simulation and plant-floor data can enable new control approaches that are able to optimize the overall performance of manufacturing system operations.

Dawn Tilbury University of Michigan, USA

Coffee Break



Room: St. Germain and Lounge

Friday, July 10

SICON Paper Prize Lecture #1 10:00 AM-10:20 AM

SICON Paper Prize Lecture #2 10:30 AM-10:50 AM

Room:Jussieu Recipients and Titles to be announced

Friday, July 10

MS49

Advances in Optimal Control and Hamilton-Jacobi **Equations: Regularity and** Homogenization

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Lutece

The aim of this minisymposium is to discuss some new results on regularity properties and homogenization for Hamilton-Jacobi equations in singular domains. A special attention is devoted to the analysis of constrained optimal control problems and to singular perturbed control problems on networks or on stratified domains. These results are relevant for the characterization of the value function associated to some control problems. A part of the talks is also motivated by applications in traffic modeling. The minisymposium will be complemented by two sessions on numerical and computational aspects for HJB equations, organized by Maurizio Falcone and Lars Grüne.

Organizer: Hasnaa Zidani ENSTA ParisTech, France

10:00-10:25 Optimal Control Problems on Generalized Networks

Hasnaa Zidani and Cristopher Hermosilla, ENSTA ParisTech, France

10:30-10:55 The Hamilton Jacobi **Equation for Optimal Control Problems** with State Constraints

Richard B. Vinter, Imperial College London, United Kingdom

11:00-11:25 Singular Perturbation of **Optimal Control Problems on Periodic Multi-Domains**

Zhiping Rao, RICAM, Austrian Academy of Sciences, Austria; Nicolas Forcadel, INSA de Rouen, France

11:30-11:55 Homogenization Results for Hamilton-Jacobi Equations on **Networks**

Cyril Imbert, CNRS, France
MS50 Switched Systems and Applications

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Pontoise

Motivated by several engineering problems involving switching behavior, the study of switched control systems has attracted much interest and remains an active field with several important open questions. This minisymposium will present recent results on the asymptotic behavior and stability of switched systems, exploring techniques such as Lie-algebraic or singular perturbation methods and addressing important questions concerning both non-linear and infinitedimensional systems.

Organizer: Guilherme Mazanti CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

Organizer: Yacine Chitour Universite Paris Sud & CNRS, France

10:00-10:25 Stabilisation of Dynamical Systems Subject to Switching and Two Time Scale Phenomena

Jamal Daafouz, Université de Lorraine, France

10:30-10:55 Commutators, Robustness, and Stability of Switched Linear Systems

Daniel Liberzon, University of Illinois, USA; Yuliy Baryshnikov, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA

11:00-11:25 Analysis of the Limit Sets of Switched Systems

Saïd Naciri and Philippe Jouan, Universite de Rouen, France

11:30-11:55 Stability of Linear Difference Equations with Switching Parameters and Applications to Transport and Wave Propagation on Networks

Yacine Chitour, Universite Paris Sud & CNRS, France; *Guilherme Mazanti*, CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Mario Sigalotti, INRIA, France

Friday, July 10

MS51 Quantum Control -Part I of II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Soufflot

For Part 2 see MS63

The goal of quantum control is to design efficient population transfers between quantum states. This task is crucial in atomic and molecular physics, with applications ranging from photochemistry to quantum information, and has attracted increasing attention among quantum physicists, chemists, computer scientists and control theorists alike. The research challenges of quantum control are extremely varied, being of theoretical, algorithmic, and experimental nature. In this double minisymposium controllability for open and closed systems, numerical methods, sparse time-frequency control and other quantum control problems will be presented.

Organizer: Ugo Boscain CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

10:00-10:25 Time-Zero Controllability and Density of Orbits for Quantum Systems

Ugo Boscain, CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Mario Sigalotti, INRIA, France

10:30-10:55 Quantum Filtering and Parameter Estimation

Pierre Six, Mines ParisTech, France

11:00-11:25 Theoretical and Numerical Aspects in Control of Open Quantum Systems

Andreea Grigoriu, Laboratoire Jacques-Louis Lions, France

11:30-11:55 Sparse Time-Frequency Control of Quantum Systems

Felix Henneke and Gero Friesecke, Technische Universität München, Germany; Karl Kunisch, Universität Graz, Austria

Friday, July 10

MS52 Computational Approaches to Large-scale Stochastic Control Problems

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Poissy

Stochastic dynamical models arise in complex systems with partially known dynamics or with dynamics affected by probabilistic noise. Applications include air traffic system, systems biology, robotics, and the power grid. Developing a solution to their optimal control problem is difficult due to the so-called Curse of Dimensionality, that is, general computational approaches are limited to small state dimensions. With recent advances in numerical optimization, several exciting solution approaches are being pursued. These include semidefinite programming, randomized, and reinforcement learning and mean field methods. The goal for this workshop is to bring together experts from different fields working towards tractable stochastic control algorithms.

Organizer: Maryam Kamgarpour ETH Zürich, Switzerland

10:00-10:25 Semidefinite

Programming for Stochastic Control Maryam Kamgarpour, ETH Zürich, Switzerland

10:30-10:55 Randomized Methods for Stochastic Constrained Control

Maria Prandini, Politecnico di Milano, Italy

11:00-11:25 Learning in Mean-Field-Type Teams and Games

Hamidou Tembine, New York University, USA

11:30-11:55 Inference and Stochastic Optimal Control

Bert Kappen, Radboud University, The Netherlands

MS53 Machine Learning

Methods to Control Complex Systems -Part I of II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Pantheon

For Part 2 see MS65

Machine learning offers a paradigm shift in modeling and control based on engineering data, resulting in quantifiably improved decisions and diagnostics based on features mined from highdimensional data. Model reduction and system identification are examples of machine learning that are already used in control theory. This session seeks to stimulate the exchange of ideas between the mature areas of control theory and machine learning, motivating the control of complex systems with techniques from data science. These techniques include compressive sensing, and uncertainty quantification. Data-driven methods are applied to problems in turbulence, highenergy lasers, network systems, and disease models.

Organizer: Steven Brunton University of Washington, USA

Organizer: Bernd R. Noack *CNRS, France*

10:00-10:25 Low-Complexity Stochastic Modeling of Turbulent Flows

Armin Zare, *Mihailo R. Jovanovic*, and Tryphon T. Georgiou, University of Minnesota, USA

10:30-10:55 Symbolic Regression for the Modeling of Control Functions

Markus W Abel, Ambrosys GmbH, Germany

11:00-11:25 Closed-Loop Turbulence Control Using Machine Learning

Bernd R. Noack, CNRS, France

11:30-11:55 Crom-Based Closed-Loop Control of a Canonical Separated Flow

Eurika Kaiser, CNRS, France

Friday, July 10

MS54

Koopman Operator Theoretic Methods in Systems and Control

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room: Cluny

Koopman operator is a linear but an infinitedimensional operator that governs the evolution of observables or outputs defined on the state space of a dynamical system. Spectral properties of Koopman operator provide a powerful means for the analysis and decomposition of nonlinear dynamical systems. This session will cover recent theoretical and computational advances in Koopman spectral techniques for systems and control applications including nonlinear stability analysis, data driven nonlinear model reduction and anomaly detection, and analysis of streaming and noisy data.

Organizer: Amit Surana

United Technologies Research Center, USA

Organizer: Igor Mezic University of California, Santa Barbara, USA

10:00-10:25 Koopman Operator Theory for Dynamical Systems and Control Practice

Igor Mezic, University of California, Santa Barbara, USA

10:30-10:55 Application of the Koopman Operator to Differential Positivity

Alexandre Mauroy, University of Liege, Belgium; Fulvio Forni and Rodolphe Sepulchre, University of Cambridge, United Kingdom

11:00-11:25 Koopman Spectral Analysis for Estimation, Forecasting and Detection

Amit Surana and Andrzej Banaszuk, United Technologies Research Center, USA

11:30-11:55 Practical Advances in Data-Driven Koopman Spectral Analysis and the Dynamic Mode Decomposition

Maziar S. Hemati, Matthew O. Williams, Scott Dawson, and Clarence Rowley, Princeton University, USA

Friday, July 10

MS55 Nonsmooth and Variational Techniques in Control

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Sully

Many control problems, even smooth problems, benefit from analysis using nonsmooth or variational techniques. Nonsmoothness can arise in a natural way, for example, in questions of controllability, optimality, and invariance, among many others. This minisymposium aims to explore the close and productive relationship between control theory and the field of nonsmooth and variational analysis, with particular applications in the areas of optimal control and time-delayed systems.

Organizer: Robert J. Kipka *Queen's University, Canada*

Organizer: Bahman Gharesifard Queen's University, Canada

10:00-10:25 Pontryagin Maximum Principle for Control Systems on Infinite-Dimensional Manifolds

Robert Kipka, Queen's University, Canada; Yuri Ledyaev, Western Michigan University, USA

10:30-10:55 A Maximum Principle for Implicit and DAE Systems

Maria doRosario de Pinho, University of Porto, Portugal; *Igor Kornienko*, Universidade do Porto, Portugal

11:00-11:25 Necessary and Sufficient Conditions for Invariance of Time Delayed Systems

Norma Ortiz-Robinson, Virginia Commonwealth University, USA

11:30-11:55 An Adaptive Mesh Refinement Algorithm for Optimal Control Problems

Fernando A. Fontes and *Luis Tiago Paiva*, Universidade do Porto, Portugal

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP13 Stabilization, Stability, and

Robustness, II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

Chair: Charalambos D. Charalambous, University of Cyprus, Cyprus

10:00-10:15 A Topological Method for Finding Positive Invariant Sets

Sameh Mohamed and Laurent Fribourg, ENS Cachan, France; Sylvie Putot and Eric Goubault, Ecole Polytechnique, France

10:20-10:35 A Graph-Related Sufficient Condition for the Exact Computation of the Joint Spectral Radius

Matthew Philippe and Raphaël Jungers, Universite Catholique de Louvain, Belgium

10:40-10:55 Convexity + Curvature: Tools for the Global Stabilization of Nonlinear Systems with Control Inputs Subject to Magnitude and Rate Bounds^{*}

Julio Solis-Daun, Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana Iztapalapa, Mexico

11:00-11:15 On the Construction of Continuous Suboptimal Feedback Laws

Cristopher Hermosilla, ENSTA ParisTech, France; Fabio Ancona, Università degli Studi di Padova, Italy

11:20-11:35 Output Feedback H-infinity Control for Discrete-Time Singular Systems: A Strict LMI Approach^{*}

Shyh-Feng Chen, China University of Science and Technology, Taiwan

11:40-11:55 Parameterization of Positively Stabilizing Feedbacks for Single-Input Positive Systems

Jonathan N. Dehaye and Joseph J. Winkin, University of Namur, Belgium

Friday, July 10

CP14 Control Systems; Optimal Control, II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Odeon

Chair: Tao Pang, North Carolina State University, USA

10:00-10:15 Thermostatic Approximation of Optimal Control Problems on Multi-Domains

Fabio Bagagiolo and Rosario Maggistro, University of Trento, Italy

10:20-10:35 Necessary Optimality Conditions for the Time of Crisis Control Problem

Terence Bayen, University of Montpellier, France; Alain Rapaport, INRA, France

10:40-10:55 Eigenvalue Assignment for Systems with Multiple Time-Delays^{*}

Robert S. Schmid, University of Melbourne, Australia

11:00-11:15 Optimal Control Methods for Solving Laser Parameter Extraction Problem

Vaibhav Kukreja, Naval Postgraduate School, USA

11:20-11:35 Optimal Boundary Control of Process Described by the System of Telegraph Equation

Ilya Smirnov, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia

11:40-11:55 New Sufficient Condition for the Proto-Lipschitz Continuity of the State Constrained Bilateral Minimal Time Function

Chadi Nour, Lebanese American University, Lebanon

Friday, July 10

CP15 Stochastic Systems; Risk Sensitive Control, II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Conseil

Chair: Georgios Aivaliotis, University of Leeds, United Kingdom

10:00-10:15 An (<u>s</u> s,S) Optimal Maintenance Policy for Systems Subject to Shocks and Progressive Deterioration

Mauricio Junca, Universidad de los Andes, Colombia

10:20-10:35 Dynamic Risk Measures for Finite-State Partially Observable Markov Decision Problems

Jingnan Fan and Andrzej Ruszczynski, Rutgers University, USA

10:40-10:55 The Sakawa-Shindo Algorithm in Stochastic Control

Francisco José Silva Alvarez, Université de Limoges, France; Frédéric Bonnans, INRIA Saclay and CMAP Ecole Polytechnique, France; *Justina Gianatti*, Universidad Nacional de Rosario, Argentina

11:00-11:15 An Application of Functional Ito's Formula to Stochastic Portfolio Optimization with Bounded Memory

Tao Pang and Azmat Hussain, North Carolina State University, USA

11:20-11:35 Zubov's Method for Controlled Diffusions with State Constraints

Athena Picarelli, University of Oxford, United Kingdom; Lars Grüne, Universität Bayreuth, Germany

11:40-11:55 Two End Points Boundary Value Problems on Stochastic Optimal Transportation and Fokker-Planck Equation

Toshio Mikami, Tsuda College, Japan

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP16 Numerical Analysis and Methods, II

10:00 AM-12:00 PM

Room:Descartes

Chair: Jose M. Urquiza, Universite Laval, Canada

10:00-10:15 Uniform Boundary Observability for Polynomial Approximations of the Wave Equation

Jose M. Urquiza, Universite Laval, Canada; Ludovick Gagnon, Université Paris 6, France

10:20-10:35 Numerical Analysis of a Family of Optimal Distributed Control Problems Governed by An Elliptic Variational Inequality

Domingo A. Tarzia, Universidad Austral, Argentina; Mariela Olguin, Universidad Nacional de Rosario, Argentina

10:40-10:55 Resolution-Directed Optimization-Based Distributed Sensing

Richard Vaccaro, University of Rhode Island, USA; *Petros Boufounos* and Mouhacine Benosman, Mitsubishi Electric Research Laboratories, USA

11:00-11:15 Identification of Optimum Parameters in Mathematical Model of Temperature Measuring Device

Natalia M. Yaparova and Aleksandr Shestakov, South Ural State University, Russia

11:20-11:35 An Application of Global Sensitivity Analysis to Large Scale Power System Small Signal Stability

Rastko Zivanovic, University of Adelaide, Australia

11:40-11:55 A Localized Proper Symplectic Decomposition Technique for Model Reduction of Parameterized Hamiltonian Systems Ligian Peng and Kamran Mohseni,

University of Florida, USA

Lunch Break

12:00 PM-1:30 PM Attendees on their own Friday, July 10

IP6 Averaged Control

1:30 PM-2:15 PM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Jean-Michel Coron, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France

Chair: Maurizio Falcone, Universita di Roma "La Sapienza," Italy

This lecture is devoted to address the problem of controlling uncertain systems submitted to parametrized perturbations. We introduce the notion of averaged control according to which the average of the states with respect to the uncertainty parameter is the quantity of interest. We observe that this property is equivalent to a suitable averaged observability one, according to which the initial datum of the uncertain dynamics is to be determined by means of averages of the observations done. We will first discuss this property in the context of finite-dimensional systems to later consider Partial Differential Equations, mainly, of wave and parabolic nature. This analysis will lead to unexpected results on the robustness of observability estimates with respect to additive perturbations. We shall also highlight that the averaging process with respect to the unknown parameter may lead a change of type on the PDE under consideration from hyperbolic to parabolic, for instance, significantly affecting the expected control theoretical properties. We shall link these results to well-known phenomena on regularisation by averaging. We will also present some open problems and perspectives of future developments. This work has been developed in collaboration with J. Lohéac, M. Lazar and O. Lu.

Enrique Zuazua

Basque Center of Applied Mathematics, Spain

Intermission

2:15 PM-2:30 PM

Friday, July 10

MS56 Analysis and Control of Hypoelliptic Diffusion

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Jussieu

For evolution equations associated with hypoelliptic operators, analysis and control properties are less understood than for uniformly parabolic equations. Recent studies proved that a few results from the uniformly parabolic case still hold in hypoelliptic setting but new behaviours also appear. This research has used a combination of several techniques coming from Fourier analysis, Carleman estimates, and sub-riemannian geometry. This minisymposium will present the state of the art on this topic, focussing on Grushin type operators, for which a rather complete analysis is available, and Heisenberg and Kolmogorov operators, for which investigation is still at an earlier stage.

Organizer: Karine Beauchard CNRS and ENS Cachan, France

Organizer: Piermarco Cannarsa University of Rome II, Tor Vergata, Italy 2:30-2:55 Null Controllability of Grushin and Kolmogorov Equations Karine Beauchard, ENS, France

3:00-3:25 A Control Condition for a Weak Harnack Inequality

Alessia Kogoj, Universita' di Bologna, Italy

3:30-3:55 Intrinsic Random Walks and Diffusion in Sub-Riemannian Geometry

Luca Rizzi, CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

4:00-4:25 The Minimal Control Time for Degenerate Parabolic Equations of Grushin Type

Luc Miller, Université Paris Ouest Nanterre La Défense, France

MS57 Extremal Norms for Switched Systems

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

Extremal norms play an instrumental role in the analysis of stability issues for switched systems. The first talk presents results on the existence of such norms which are monotone in the case of linear inclusions that leave a cone invariant. The second talk addresses the issue of marginal instability for linear switched systems both for the continuous and discrete time setting. Two recent conjectures are disproved and an efficient characterization of marginal instability is provided under some mild assumptions on the system. The third talk deals with switched positive linear systems. It is shown that, and show that for these systems, Barabanov norms are equivalent to weak-KAM solutions of a class of Hamilton-Jacobi PDE. Finally the last talk considers the problem of characterizing when a linear switched contro system has a finite L₂-induced gain.

Organizer: Yacine Chitour Universite Paris Sud & CNRS, France

Organizer: Paolo Mason CNRS, France

2:30-2:55 Extremal Norms and Linearization Principles for Monotone Systems

Oliver Mason, National University of Ireland, Maynooth, Ireland; *Fabian Wirth*, University of Passau, Germany

3:00-3:25 Resonance of Extremal Norms, Marginal Instability, and Sublinear Growth

Raphael Jungers, Universite Catholique de Louvain, Belgium

3:30-3:55 A Hamilton-Jacobi Approach to Barabanov Norms of Positive Linear Systems

Vincent Calvez, Ecole Normale Superieure de Lyon, France; Pierre Gabriel, Université de Versailles Saint-Quentin-en-Yvelines, France; *Stephane Gaubert*, INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France

4:00-4:25 L₂-Induced Gains of Switched Linear Control Systems

Yacine Chitour, Universite Paris Sud & CNRS, France

Friday, July 10

MS58 Optimal Actuator/Sensor Location for Distributed Parameter Systems

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Odeon

Actuator and sensor locations are important variables in controller design for distributed parameter systems. The models are partial differential equations which lead to many computational and theoretical issues. The first talk looks at complexities arising from the apparently simple problem of choosing damping in the wave equation to optimize decay rate. The next two talks are concerned with numerical issues. Hu uses order reduction in sensor placement for flow control. Demetriou presents an optimization algorithm suitable for combined actuator/ sensor placement using power criteria. Lastly, El-Farra considers the effects of delays in networked actuator/sensors on stabilization and develops sensor/actuator reconfiguration strategies.

Organizer: Michael A. Demetriou Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

Organizer: Kirsten Morris University of Waterloo, Canada

2:30-2:55 Shape Optimization for Second-Order Systems

Kirsten Morris and Ambroise Vest, University of Waterloo, Canada

3:00-3:25 Sensor Location in Feedback Stabilization of the Boussinesq Equations

Weiwei Hu, University of Southern California, USA

3:30-3:55 Networked Control of Spatially Distributed Systems Using Quantized and Delayed Sensing and Actuation

Nael H. El-Farra, University of California, Davis, USA

4:00-4:25 An Optimal Device Placement Approach for Semi Linear Pde Systems over Irregular Spatial Domains

Antonios Armaou, Pennsylvania State University, USA; Michael A. Demetriou, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, USA

Friday, July 10

MS59 Boundary Controlled Distributed Parameter Systems and their Approximation

2:30 PM-4:35 PM

Room:Conseil

Open physical distributed parameter systems governed by partial differential equations (PDEs) are more and more encountered in engineering applications. Recent technological progresses induce an increased use of complex, heterogeneous and smart systems for sensing and actuation. The system theoretical formulation of such phenomena, their analysis and their control are of high theoretical and practical interest. The goal of this session is to propose some new results for the analysis and control of boundary controlled distributed parameter systems and to emphasis the links existing between properties of controlled PDE systems and their finite dimensional approximation, in regard to control system properties.

Organizer: Hans Zwart University of Twente, Netherlands

2:30-2:50 Well-Posedness of Hyperbolic Partial Differential Equations on the Semiaxis

Birgit Jacob and Sven-Ake Wegner, University of Wuppertal, Germany

2:55-3:15 Waves: Observation, Control and Numerics

Enrique Zuazua, Basque Center of Applied Mathematics, Spain

3:20-3:40 Towards Moment Matching of a Perturbed Wave PDE

Orest Iftime, University of Groningen, Netherlands; Tudor Ionescu, University of Sheffield, United Kingdom; Denis Matignon, University of Toulouse, France

3:45-4:05 Strong Stabilization of the SCOLE Model using a Tuned Mass Damper

Xiaowei Zhao, University of Warwick, United Kingdom; George Weiss, Tel Aviv University, Israel

4:10-4:30 Exponential Stabilization of Boundary Controlled Linear Port Hamiltonian Systems with Non-linear Dynamic Control

Hans Zwart, University of Twente, Netherlands; Yann Le Gorrec and Hector Ramirez, FEMTO-ST Institute, France

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS60

Model Upscaling and Dimension Reduction with Applications to Biology and Materials Science

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Descartes

Multiscale modeling is a powerful tool to describe complex processes. It provides efficient models for reactive flows and filtration in multiphase media. The basic idea is to start from physico- chemical first principles at the microstructure level and perform upscaling or homogenization. Another approach based on singular perturbation or renormalization group method may be applied to reduce models involving different time scales. The session will be devoted to analysis of multiscale problems arising in biology and materials science such as: dimension reduction of equations for thin structures; quasistationary approximation and shadow limit; Rrduction of complexity of poro-elastic materials and evolving microstructures.

Organizer: Anna Marciniak-Czochra

University of Heidelberg, Germany

2:30-2:55 Upscaling of Interaction of Flow, Chemical Reactions and Deformation in Heterogenous Media

Andro Mikelic, Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France

3:00-3:25 Homogenization of a Precipitation-dissolution Model in a Porous Medium

Kundan Kumar, University of Texas at Austin, USA; Maria Neuss-Radu, University of Erlangen-Nuremberg, Germany; Sorin Pop, CASA and Eindhoven University of Technology, The Netherlands

3:30-3:55 Capturing Secondary Nucleation Effects in Becker-Doering Interactions: The Homogenization Route

Adrian Muntean, TU Eindhoven, The Netherlands

4:00-4:25 Quasi-stationary Approximation and Shadow Limit for Reaction-diffusion-ode Models of Biological Pattern Formation using Renormalisation Group Method

Anna Marciniak-Czochra, University of Heidelberg, Germany

Friday, July 10

MS61

Controls, Optimization and Estimation for Building Energy Management

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Lutece

Buildings are responsible for 40% of the global energy consumption and 36% of EU CO2 emissions. Achieving energy performance is important to achieve global climate and energy targets to reduce energy consumption and greenhouse gas emissions. Significant advances in control, optimization and estimation research has been a key enabler towards the achievement of these targets. The proposed minisymposium targets to expose to the relevant community of industrial and academic stakeholders and experts the current and future state, key challenges and opportunities in this domain including topics in energy efficiency, greenhouse emissions reduction, zero energy buildings and building to grid services.

Organizer: Konstantinos Kouramas United Technologies Research Center, Ireland

2:30-2:55 Integrated Building Energy Management: Current State and Key Technology Challenges

Konstantinos Kouramas, Draguna Vrabie, Marcin Cychowski, and Stevo Mijanovic, United Technologies Research Center, Ireland

3:00-3:25 Multiobjective Optimal Control Techniques in Energy Management

Michael Dellnitz, University of Paderborn, Germany; Julian Eckstein, Hella KGaA Hueck & Co., Germany; Kathrin Flasskamp, University of Paderborn, Germany; Patrick Friedel, Hella KGaA Hueck & Co., Germany; Christian Horenkamp, University of Paderborn, Germany; Ulrich Koehler, Hella KGaA Hueck & Co., Germany; Sina Ober-Bloebaum and Sebastian Peitz, University of Paderborn, Germany; Sebastian Tiemeyer, Hella KGaA Hueck & Co., Germany

3:30-3:55 Fault Tolerant Control of Hvac Systems for Energy Efficient Buildings

Dominique Sauter, University of Lorraine, France

4:00-4:25 Scheduling of Multi Energy Systems: Do We Really Need a Global Optimum?

Antonello Monti, Dirk Mueller, and Rita Streblow, RWTH Aachen University, Germany

Friday, July 10

MS62 Infinite Horizon Optimal Control

2:30 PM-4:35 PM

Room:Pontoise

The session includes five talks which will be given by well-known experts in the area. In the first talk A. J. Zaslavski studies the structure of solutions of variational problems on large intervals and obtains the description of their structure. In the second talk Joël Blot present a new proof of Pontryagin principle for finite and infinite horizon nonlinear problems. In the third talk Naila Hayek analyzes infinite horizon multiobjective optimal control problems for bounded processes and obtains necessary conditions and sufficient conditions of Pareto optimality. In the fourth talk Abderrahim Jourani shows the convexity of the value function for nonconvex variational problems and establishes that local minima are global. In the last talk Vladimir Veliov studies periodicity in infinite horizon problems of optimal harvesting

Organizer: Alexander J. Zaslavski Technion Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

2:30-2:50 Structure of Extremals of Variational Problems in the Regions Close to the Endpoints

Alexander Zaslavski, Technion Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

2:55-3:15 Pontryagin Principles for Systems Governed by Functional Differential Equations

Joël Blot, Université Paris 1 Panthèon-Sorbonne, France

3:20-3:40 Infinite-Horizon Multiobjective Optimal Control Problems for Bounded Processes

Naila Hayek, Laboratoire CRED, University Pantheon Assas Paris, France

3:45-4:05 On the Convexity of the Value Function for A Class of Nonconvex Variational Problems: Existence and Optimality Conditions *Abderrahim Jourani*, Dijon, Taiwan

4:10-4:30 Periodicity in Infinite Horizon Problems of Optimal Harvesting

Vladimir M. Veliov and Anton Belyakov, Vienna University of Technology, Austria

MS63 Quantum Control -Part II of II

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Soufflot

For Part 1 see MS51

The goal of quantum control is to design efficient population transfers between quantum states. This task is crucial in atomic and molecular physics, with applications ranging from photochemistry to quantum information, and has attracted increasing attention among quantum physicists, chemists, computer scientists and control theorists alike. The research challenges of quantum control are extremely varied, being of theoretical, algorithmic, and experimental nature. In this double minisymposium controllability for open and closed systems, numerical methods, sparse time-frequency control and other quantum control problems will be presented.

Organizer: Thomas Chambrion *Université de Lorraine, France*

Organizer: Gabriel M. Turinici CEREMADE Universite Paris 9 Dauphine, France

2:30-2:55 An Approximate Controllability Result with Continuous Spectrum: the Morse Potential with Dipolar Interaction

Nabile Boussaid, Universite de Franche-Comte, France; Marco Caponigro, CNAM, Paris, France; *Thomas Chambrion*, Université de Lorraine, France

3:00-3:25 Inverse Problems in Quantum Control in Presence of Uncertainties and Perturbations

Ying Fu, CEREMADE Universite Paris 9 Dauphine, France

3:30-3:55 Controllability of the Schrödinger Equation with Three Inputs Via Adiabatic Techniques

Paolo Mason, CNRS, France; Francesca Chittaro, Universite de Toulon, France

4:00-4:25 Ensemble Controllability: Recent Results and Applications to Quantum Inversion

Gabriel M. Turinici, CEREMADE Universite Paris 9 Dauphine, France Friday, July 10

MS64 Risk-Averse Control of Markov Systems

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Poissy

The purpose of the minisymposium is to present recent developments in the theory of risk measures for Markov systems and risk-averse control of such systems. We shall discuss Markov risk measures and control of discrete-time systems, risk-averse games in such systems, Markov risk measures and risk-averse control of continuous-time Markov systems, and risk-averse control of diffusion processes. In particular, riskaverse versions of the dynamic programming equations and the Hamilton--Bellman--Jacobi equation will be presented, and numerical methods for their solution will be outlined.

Organizer: Andrzej Ruszczynski Rutgers University, USA

2:30-2:55 Risk-Averse Control of Discrete-Time Markov Systems

Andrzej Ruszczynski, Rutgers University, USA

3:00-3:25 On Stationary Markov Perfect Equilibrium in a Risk-Sensitive Dynamic Stochastic Decision Model

Anna Jaskiewicz, Wroclaw University of Technology, Poland; Andrzej Nowak, University of Zielona Góra, Poland

3:30-3:55 Risk-Averse Control of Continuous-Time Markov Chains

Darinka Dentcheva, Stevens Institute of Technology, USA

4:00-4:25 A Risk-Averse Analog of the Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equation

Andrzej Ruszczynski and *Jianing Yao*, Rutgers University, USA

Friday, July 10

MS65 Machine Learning Methods

to Control Complex Systems - Part II of II

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Pantheon

For Part 1 see MS53

Machine learning offers a paradigm shift in modeling and control based on engineering data, resulting in quantifiably improved decisions and diagnostics based on features mined from high-dimensional data. Model reduction and system identification are examples of machine learning that are already used in control theory. This session seeks to stimulate the exchange of ideas between the mature areas of control theory and machine learning, motivating the control of complex systems with techniques from data science. These techniques include compressive sensing, and uncertainty quantification. Data-driven methods are applied to problems in turbulence, highenergy lasers, network systems, and disease models.

Organizer: Steven Brunton University of Washington, USA

Organizer: Bernd R. Noack *CNRS, France*

2:30-2:55 Data-Driven Modeling and Control of Complex Systems: Sparse Sensing and Machine Learning

Steven Brunton, University of Washington, USA

3:00-3:25 On Discovering Coherent Spatial-Temporal Modes from State and Control Input Histories with Special Emphasis on Infectious Disease Systems

Joshua L. Proctor, Intellectual Ventures, USA

3:30-3:55 Self-Tuning Electromagnetic Systems

J. Nathan Kutz, University of Washington, USA

4:00-4:25 Enhancing Data-Driven Koopman Spectral Analysis using Machine Learning Approaches

Matthew O. Williams, Clarence Rowley, and I. G. Kevrekidis, Princeton University, USA

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

MS66 Limit Cycles in Anti-lock Braking Systems (ABS)

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Clunv

The ABS controller switches the actions of charging and discharging valves in the hydraulic actuator of the brake cylinder based on the wheels' angular speed and acceleration. The controller has to maximize the tire-road friction during braking and to prevent the wheel lock-up. The optimal slip L of the wheel is either known rather approximately or changes in time, which require switching strategies that 1) make the dynamics converging to a robust limit cycle surrounding the region of prospective values of L or/ and 2) adapt to the varying settings. The minisymposium discusses the mathematical theory available to achieve this goal.

Organizer: Oleg Makarenkov University of Texas at Dallas, USA

2:30-2:55 Hybrid Anti-Lock Braking System Algorithms and Switched **Extended Brakina Stiffness Observers: Two Tools for Modern Braking Systems**

William Pasillas-Lépine, CNRS, France

3:00-3:25 A Bifurcation Approach to Locate Stable Limit Cycles in Nonlinear Switched Systems and Its Application to Anti-Lock Braking **Systems**

Oleg Makarenkov, University of Texas at Dallas, USA

3:30-3:55 Sliding Mode Control for Anti-Lock Braking Systems

Sergey Drakunov, Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, USA

4:00-4:25 Yakubovich's Oscillations in Systems with Discontinuous **Nonlinearities**

Denis Efimov, Andrey Polyakov, and Wilfrid Perruquetti, INRIA, France

Friday, July 10

MS67 Optimal Control Problems in Industrial Applications

2:30 PM-4:30 PM

Room:Sully

This minisymposium will focus on optimal control problems arising from various industrial applications. One theme involves in the sterilization processes by using microwaves for medical devices and various foods. Another topic deals with melting processes in steel industry by using inductive heating. Other optimal control problems from different industries will be also considered.

Organizer: Hong-Ming Yin Washington State University, USA

2:30-2:55 On An Optimal Control **Problem Arising from Induction** Heating

Hong-Ming Yin, Washington State University, USA

3:00-3:25 Optimal Control on **Reducing Carbon Emission**

Jin Liang, Tongii Univeristy, China

3:30-3:55 Title Not Available - Souplet Philippe Souplet, Université Paris 13, France

4:00-4:25 Control and Stabilization of **Degenerate Wave Equations**

Fatiha Alabau, Université de Lorraine, France

Coffee Break and Poster Session



Room: St. Germain and Lounge

Friday, July 10

CP17 Controllability and Observability, II

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Jussieu

Chair: Natalia M. Yaparova, South Ural State University, Russia

5:00-5:15 Approximate Controllability of Semilinear Fractional Control Systems of Order $\alpha \epsilon$ (1,2)*

Anurag Shukla, N Sukavanam, and D.N. Pandey, Indian Institute of Technology Roorkee, India

5:20-5:35 Approximate Controllability of a Second-Order Neutral Stochastic **Differential Equation with State Dependent Delay**

Sanjukta Das and Dwijendra Pandey, Indian Institute of Technology Roorkee, India

5:40-5:55 Resolving the Pattern of Akt Activation by Variational Parameter **Estimation**

Daniel Kaschek, University of Freiburg, Germany

6:00-6:15 Polynomial Approximations and Controllability of Time-Invariant Linear Ensemble Systems

Jr-Shin Li, Washington University, St. Louis, USA

6:20-6:35 Continuous-Discrete **Observers for Time-Varying Nonlinear** Systems: A Tutorial on Recent Results

Frederic Mazenc, INRIA, France; Vincent Andrieu, UMR CNRS, France; Michael Malisoff, Louisiana State University, USA

6:40-6:55 Exact Null Controllability of Evolution Equations by Smooth **Scalar Controls and Applications** to Controllability of Interconnected **Systems**

Benzion Shklyar, Holon Academic Institute of Technology, Israel

* This presentation is included in the proceedings



CP18 Stabilization, Stability, and

Robustness, III

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Saint-Victor

Chair: Bernhard M. Maschke, Universite de Lyon 1, France

5:00-5:15 Observer Based Control for a Class of Coupled Parabolic Hyperbolic Systems $\overset{*}{}$

Mohamed Ghattassi and Mohamed Boutayeb, University of Lorraine, France

5:20-5:35 Lyapunov-Razumikhin Methods for Stabilization in the Sample-and-Hold Sense of Retarded Nonlinear Systems^{*}

Pierdomenico Pepe, University of L'Aquila, Italy

5:40-5:55 Delay-Independent Closed-Loop Stabilization of Neutral Systems with Infinite Delay

Iyai Davies, Control Theory and Application Centre, United Kingdom; Olivier Haas, Coventry University, United Kingdom

6:00-6:15 On Some System-Theoretic Properties of Hamiltonian Systems Defined on Contact Manifolds

Bernhard M. Maschke, Universite de Lyon 1, France

6:20-6:35 Metzler Matrix Transform Determination Using a Nonsmooth Optimization Technique with An Application to Interval Observers*

Emmanuel Chambon, ONERA, France; Pierre Apkarian, ONERA-CERT, France; Laurent Burlion, ONERA, France

6:40-6:55 On the Finite-Time Stabilization of Strings Connected by Point Mass*

Chaker Jammazi and *Ghada Ben Belgacem*, Ecole Polytechnique de Tunisie, Tunisia

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Friday, July 10

CP19 Control Systems; Optimal Control, III

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Odeon

Chair: Dan I. Tiba, Romanian Academy, Romania

5:00-5:15 Maximum Principle for Optimal Control Problems with Integral Equations Subject to State and Mixed Constraints

Andrei V. Dmitruk, Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia

5:20-5:35 A Certified Reduced Basis Approach for Parametrized Linear-Quadratic Optimal Control Problems with Control Constraints

Eduard Bader, Mark Kaercher, Martin Grepl, and Karen Veroy, RWTH Aachen University, Germany

5:40-5:55 On-Line Model Predictive Control for Constrained Image Based Visual Servoing of a Manipulator^{*}

Amir Hajiloo, Mohammad Keshmiri, and Wen-Fang Xie, Concordia University, Canada

6:00-6:15 Tracking Control of An Underactuated Autonomous Ship

Sarra Samaali and Azgal Abichou, Ecole Polytechnique de Tunisie, Tunisia

6:20-6:35 Analysis of Floating Offshore Wind Turbine Model Considering Gyro Moment

Tomohisa Hayakawa and Ryo Aota, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

6:40-6:55 Flat Systems of Minimal Differential Weight: Comparison Between the Two-Input and the Multi-Input Case

Florentina Nicolau, and Witold Respondek, INSA de Rouen, France

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Friday, July 10

CP20 Stochastic Systems; Risk Sensitive Control, III

5:00 PM-6:20 PM

Room:Conseil

Chair: Levi DeVries, United States Naval Academy, USA

5:00-5:15 Robust Optimal Control for Pdes with Uncertainty in Its Input Data

Francisco Periago, Mathieu Kessler, and Jesús Martínez-Frutos, Universidad Politécnica de Cartagena, Spain; Arnaud Munch, Universite Blaise Pascal, France

5:20-5:35 On Using Spectral Graph Theory to Infer the Structure of Multiscale Markov Processes

Panos Parpas and *Chin Pang Ho*, Imperial College London, United Kingdom

5:40-5:55 HJB Approach to Dynamic Mean-Variance Stochastic Control

Georgios Aivaliotis and Alexander Veretennikov, University of Leeds, United Kingdom

6:00-6:15 Application of Sufficient Optimality Conditions in Analysis of Stochastic Models of Illiquid Markets

Aleksandra A. Zhukova and Igor Pospelov, Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP21 Numerical Analysis and Methods, III

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Descartes

Chair: Shaofu Yang, Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

5:00-5:15 Fast EM Clustering For Large Data Using an Integrated Approach Rough-Fuzzy Granulation And Fisher Discriminate Analysis

Hesam Komari, Power and Water University of Technology, Iran; *Alireza Yazdizadeh*, Shahid Abbaspour University, Iran

5:20-5:35 On Approximate Solution of Mobile (scanning) Control Problems

Asatur Khurshudyan, Yerevan State University, Armenia

5:40-5:55 Optimal Motion Planning for Multi-Agent Systems with Uncertainty

Panos Lambrianides, Claire Walton, and Qi Gong, University of California, Santa Cruz, USA

6:00-6:15 Optimal Control Via Occupation Measures and Interval Analysis

Nicolas C. Delanoue, Sebastien Lagrange, and Mehdi Lhommeau, Université d'Angers, Angers, France

6:20-6:35 Towards a Minimum L2-Norm Exact Control of the Pauli Equation^{*}

Gabriele Ciaramella, University of Würzburg, Germany

6:40-6:55 Towards Optimal Feedback Control of the Wave Equation Using Adaptive Sparse Grids

Axel Kroener, INRIA Saclay and CMAP Ecole Polytechnique, France

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Friday, July 10

CP22

Control and Identification of Distributed Parameter Systems, II

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Lutece

Chair: Nicolae Cindea, Universite Blaise Pascal, France

5:00-5:15 Lpv Control of a Water Delivery Canal with Reduced Complexity Models

Joao M. Lemos and Daniela Caiado, University of Lisbon, Portugal; Jose Igreja, ISEL-Engineering Superior Institute of Lisbon, Portugal

5:20-5:35 Approximate Optimal Control in Feedback Form for Parabolic System with Quickly-Oscillating Coefficients

Alina Rusina, Taras Shevchenko University of Kyiv, Ukraine

5:40-5:55 Predetermined Time Constant Approximation for Model Identification Search Space Boundary by Standard Genetic Algorithm

Kumaran Rajarathinam, Barry Gomm, Dingli Yu, and ahmed Saad Abdelhadie, Liverpool University, United Kingdom

6:00-6:15 Stability of the Axially Moving Kirchhoff String with the Sector Boundary Feedback Control

Yuhu Wu and Tielong Shen, Sophia University, Japan

6:20-6:35 Distributed Controllability of the Wave Equation Using Moving Controls

Nicolae Cindea, Universite Blaise Pascal, France; Carlos Castro, Universidad Politécnica de Madrid, Spain; Arnaud Münch, Universite Blaise Pascal, France

6:40-6:55 Stabilization of Positive Infinite Dimensional Systems by State Feedback with Cone Constraints on the Inputs

Joseph J. Winkin, University of Namur, Belgium; M. Elarbi Achhab, University Chouaïb Doukkali, Morocco

Friday, July 10

CP23

Control of Biological Systems, II

5:00 PM-6:40 PM

Room:Pontoise

Chair: Jean Clairambault, INRIA Paris-Rocquencourt, France

5:00-5:15 Convergence Analysis of Hybrid ACO/Nelder-Mead Tuning Method for PID Controller Structures with Anti-Windup

Maude Josée Blondin and Pierre Sicard, Université du Québec à Trois-Rivières, Canada; Javier Sanchis Saez, Universitat Politecnica de Valencia, Spain

5:20-5:35 The Ribosome Flow Model: Theory and Applications

Michael Margaliot, Tel Aviv University, Israel

5:40-5:55 Adaptive Polynomial Identification and Optimal Tracking Control for Nonlinear Systems^{*}

Fernando Ornelas-Tellez, Universidad Michoacana de San Nicolás de Hidalgo, Mexico; Angel E. Villafuerte, Universidad Michoacana de San Nicolás de Hidalgo

6:00-6:15 Studies on Epidemic Control in Structured Populations with Applications to Influenza

Romarie Morales, Arizona State University, USA

6:20-6:35 Simultaneous Null Controllability of a Semilinear System of Parabolic Equations^{*}

Carole Louis-Rose, Université des Antilles, France

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP24 Game Theory

5:00 PM-6:40 PM

Room:Soufflot

Chair: Mouhacine Benosman, MERL, USA

5:00-5:15 Using Piecewise-Constant Congestion Taxing Policy in Repeated Routing Games^{*}

Farhad Farokhi, University of Melbourne, Australia; Karl Johansson, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Sweden

5:20-5:35 A Fractional Mean-Field Game: Existence, Uniqueness, and Fast Equilibrium Seeking Algorithm

Hamidou Tembine, New York University, USA; *Ousmane Kodio*, Universite de Segou, Mali

5:40-5:55 A Variational Approach to Second Order Mean Field Games with Density Constraints: the Stationary Case

Francisco José Silva Alvarez, Université de Limoges, France; Alpár Richárd Mészáros, Université d'Orsay, France

6:00-6:15 On Asymptotic Value for Dynamic Games with Saddle Point*

Dmitry Khlopin, Krasovskii Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics, Russia

6:20-6:35 Generic Uniqueness of the Bias Vector of Mean-Payoff Zero-Sum Games

Antoine Hochart, INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France; Marianne Akian, INRIA Rocquencourt, France; Stéphane Gaubert, INRIA Saclay and CMAP Ecole Polytechnique, France

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

Friday, July 10

CP25 Dynamical Systems;

Uncertain Systems

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Poissy

Chair: Franco Garofalo, University of Naples Federico II, Italy

5:00-5:15 Analysis of Uncertain Systems to Compute Their Approximate Models

Amit Kumar Choudhary and Shyam Krishna Nagar, Banaras Hindu University, India

5:20-5:35 Model Calibration and Control Design in the Presence of Model Discrepancy

Ralph C. Smith, North Carolina State University, USA

5:40-5:55 Convergence of Caratheodory Solutions for Primal-Dual Dynamics in Constrained Concave Optimization^{*}

Ashish Cherukuri, University of California, San Diego, USA; Enrique Mallada, California Institute of Technology, USA; Jorge Cortes, University of California, San Diego, USA

6:00-6:15 Non-Commutative Least Mean Squares Estimators and Coherent Observers for Linear Quantum Systems

Nina H. Amini, CNRS, France; Zibo Miao and Yu Pan, Australian National University, Australia; Matthew James, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia; Hideo Mabuchi, Stanford University, USA; Shanon L. Vuglar, University of New South Wales, Australia

6:20-6:35 Time Averaged and Spatial Averaged Convergence for a Direct Coupled Distributed Coherent Quantum Observer

Ian Petersen, University of New South Wales, Australia

6:40-6:55 Aircraft Preliminary Design Using Nonlinear Inverse Dynamics*

Daniel L. Martínez, Eduardo Liceaga-Castro, and *Marco Torres-Reyna*, Centro de Investigacion e Innovacion en Ingenieria Aeronautica, Mexico

Friday, July 10

CP26

Robustness, Control and Uncertainties

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Pantheon

Chair: William Levine, University of Maryland, College Park, USA

5:00-5:15 The Complexity of Uncertainty in Markov Decision Processes

Dimitri Scheftelowitsch, TU Dortmund, Germany

5:20-5:35 Finite Step Algorithms for the Solution of Robust Control Problems with Application to Hydraulic and Pneumatic Control Systems

Michael G. Skarpetis and Fotis Koumboulis, Sterea Ellada Institute of Technology, Greece

5:40-5:55 Robust Regulation of Siso Systems: The Fractional Ideal Approach^{*}

Petteri Laakkonen, Tampere University of Technology, Finland; Alban Quadrat, INRIA, France

6:00-6:15 Tracking Optimal Trajectories in the Restricted Three-Body Problem Using Lqr Feedback Joseph Dinius, University of Arizona, USA

6:20-6:35 Extremum Seeking-Based Indirect Adaptive Control for Nonlinear Systems with State-Dependent Uncertainties^{*}

Mouhacine Benosman, Mitsubishi Electric Research Laboratories, USA; Meng Xia, University of Notre Dame, USA

6:40-6:55 Predicting Time Series Outputs and Time-to-Failure for An Aircraft Controller Using Bayesian Modeling

Yuning He, NASA Ames Research Center, USA

* This presentation is included in the proceedings

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CP27

Nonlinear Filtering, Information, Communication and Signals

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room: Cluny

Chair: Franco Davoli, University of Genoa, Italy

5:00-5:15 A Collocation Method for Zakai Equations

Yumiharu Nakano, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

5:20-5:35 The Cauchy Attitude Estimator for Planetary Flyby in An Intense Radiation Background

Jason L. Speyer, University of California, Los Angeles, USA

5:40-5:55 An Inversion-Based Fault Reconstruction Approach in Nonlinear Systems^{*}

Hamed Kazemi, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences and Health Services, Iran; Alireza Yazdizadeh, Shahid Abbaspour University, Iran; Abbas Aliabadi, MAPNA Group, Iran

6:00-6:15 Estimating the Relative Position of Mobile Agents on Jordan Curves from Ambiguous Proximity Data^{*}

Franco Garofalo, Piero De Lellis, Francesco Lo Iudice, and Giovanni Mancini, University of Naples Federico II, Italy

6:20-6:35 Image Compression and Signal Transform Designs Based on Fast and Stable Discrete Cosine and Sine Transformation Algorithms

Sirani M. Perera, Daytona State College, USA

6:40-6:55 A Decentralized Team Routing Strategy among Telecom Operators in an Energy-Aware Network^{*}

Franco Davoli, Michele Aicardi, Roberto Bruschi, and Paolo Lago, University of Genoa, Italy Friday, July 10

CP28

Control of Fluids and Control Systems

5:00 PM-7:00 PM

Room:Sully

Chair: Susana N. Gomes, Imperial College London, United Kingdom

5:00-5:15 Metric Invariance Entropy and Conditionally Invariant Measures

Fritz Colonius, University of Augsburg, Germany

5:20-5:35 Subdifferential Inclusions and Tracking Problems

José Alberto Murillo Hernández, Universidad Politécnica de Cartagena, Spain

5:40-5:55 Controlling Spatiotemporal Chaos in Active Dissipative-Dispersive Nonlinear Systems

Susana N. Gomes, Marc Pradas, Serafim Kalliadasis, Demetrios Papageorgiou, and Grigorios Pavliotis, Imperial College London, United Kingdom

6:00-6:15 Optimal Control of Passive Particles Advected by Two-Dimensional Point Vortices

Teresa D. Grilo, FCUP/FEUP, Portugal; Sílvio Gama and Fernando F. Lobo Pereira, Universidade do Porto, Portugal

6:20-6:35 Optimal Control of Managed Aquifer Recharge (mar) From Infiltration Trenches With Objective of Minimal Waterlogging: Revisiting the Polubarinova-Kochina and Pontryagin Legacy

Anvar Kacimov and Ali Al-Maktoumi, Sultan Qaboos University, Oman; Vitaly Zlotnik, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, USA; Yurii Obnosov, Kazan State University, Russia

6:40-6:55 Swirling Flow Stabilisation and the KdV Equation

Steve Taylor, University of Auckland, New Zealand

^{*} This presentation is included in the proceedings

CT15 Abstracts



Abstracts are printed as submitted by the authors.

IP1 Stochastic Target Problems

In these class of optimization problems, the controller tries to steer the state process into a prescribed target set with certainty. The state is assumed to follow stochastic dynamics while the target is deterministic and this miss-match renders the problem difficult. One exploits the degeneracies and/or the correlations of the noise process to determine the initial positions from which this goal is feasible. These problems appear naturally in several applications in quantitative finance providing robust hedging strategies. As a convenient solution technique, we use the geometric dynamic programming principle that we will describe in this talk. Then, this characterization of the reachability sets will be discussed in several examples.

<u>Halil Mete Soner</u> ETH Zurich mete.soner@math.ethz.ch

IP2

A Convex Optimization Approach to Infinite-Dimensional Systems

Time-delay appears naturally in many control systems. It is frequently a source of instability although, in some systems, it may have a stabilizing effect. A time-delay approach to sampled-data control, which models the closedloop system as continuous-time with delayed input/output, has become popular in the networked control systems (where the plant and the controller exchange data via communication network). Many important plants (e.g. flexible manipulators and heat transfer processes) are governed by PDEs and are described by uncertain nonlinear models. In this talk Lyapunov-based methods for time-delay and distributed parameter systems leading to finite-dimensional Linear Matrix Inequalities (LMIs) will be presented. The LMI approach provides an effective and simple tool for robust control of uncertain infinite-dimensional systems.

Emilia Fridman Tel Aviv University, Israel emilia@eng.tau.ac.il

IP3

Simple Distributed Control of Networked Systems: Learning, Direct and Indirect Communications

We consider collaborative decision making and control in multi-agent systems. The emphasis is to derive simple distributed algorithms that work provably very well, while having minimal knowledge of the system and its parameters; thus the need for learning. We consider a behavior learning algorithm for a class of behavior functions and study its effects on the emergence of agent collaboration. Next we consider systems, with each agent picking actions from a finite set and receiving a payoff depending on the actions of all agents. The exact form of the payoffs is unknown and only their values can be measured by the respective agents. We develop a decentralized algorithm that leads to the agents picking welfare optimizing actions utilizing the impact of agents actions on their payoffs, and if needed very simple bit-valued information exchanges between the agents. We next consider the continuous time and continuous state space version of the problem based on ideas from extremum seeking control. Our results show how indirect communications (signaling between the agents via their interactions through the system) and direct communications (direct messages sent between the agents) can complement each other and lead to simple distributed control algorithms with remarkably good performance. We close by discussing the role of communication and influence connectivities and the need for new non-commutative probability models to model and analyze humans in such networked systems.

John Baras Univ. Maryland College Park baras@umd.edu

IP4

Irreversibility in Dynamic Optimization

Irreversibility is the property that characterizes evolutionary processes which do not allow for time inversion. In Dynamic Optimization, such a behavior is expected for noise-perturbed systems but it also takes place in the deterministic case: being able to solve the Hamilton-Jacobi equation forward in time from some initial data and then backward, resulting in the same data, often implies the solution is smooth. Analyzing these phenomena may help to exploit optimization techniques in their full strength. This talk will discuss irreversibility effects such as the gain of regularity of solutions, the loss of regularity due to the onset and persistance of singularities, and compactness estimates for the flow.

Piermarco Cannarsa

University of Rome "Tor Vergata", Italy cannarsa@mat.uniroma2.it

IP5

Hybrid Processes for Controlling Manufacturing Systems

Revolutionary computing technologies are driving significant advances in the manufacturing domain. High-fidelity simulations and virtual design environments allow unprecedented opportunities to test and validate systems before they are built, reducing overall design time and cost. Torrents of data streaming from the factory floor can be collected over high-speed networks, and stored in large-scale server farms (such as cloud-based systems), enabling improved analytics and increased performance. This talk will describe how the integration of simulation and plant-floor data can enable new control approaches that are able to optimize the overall performance of manufacturing system operations.

Dawn Tilbury University of Michigan, USA tilbury@umich.edu

IP6

Averaged Control

This lecture is devoted to address the problem of controlling uncertain systems submitted to parametrized perturbations. We introduce the notion of averaged control according to which the average of the states with respect to the uncertainty parameter is the quantity of interest. We observe that this property is equivalent to a suitable averaged observability one, according to which the initial datum of the uncertain dynamics is to be determined by means of averages of the observations done. We will first discuss this property in the context of finite-dimensional systems to later consider Partial Differential Equations, mainly, of wave and parabolic nature. This analysis will lead to unexpected results on the robustness of observability estimates with respect to additive perturbations. We shall also highlight that the averaging process with respect to the unknown parameter may lead a change of type on the PDE under consideration from hyperbolic to parabolic, for instance, significantly affecting the expected control theoretical properties. We shall link these results to well-known phenomena on regularisation by averaging. We will also present some open problems and perspectives of future developments. This work has been developed in collaboration with J. Lohac, M. Lazar and Q. Lu.

Enrique Zuazua

Ikerbasque & Basque Center for Applied Mathematics (BCAM zuazua@bcamath.org

$\mathbf{SP1}$

W.T. and Idalia Reid Prize in Mathematics Lecture: Definitions and Hypotheses and All That Stuff

There are times when a satisfactory analysis of a problem in control requires certain abstract tools which may appear somewhat esoteric at first. In this non technical talk, we illustrate this proposition with some examples in which lack of existence, non smooth behavior, and discontinuous feedback are involved.

Francis Clarke

Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France clarke@math.univ-lyon1.fr

$\mathbf{SP2}$

SIAG/CST Prize Lecture - Control of Higher Order PDEs: KdV and KS Equations

Higher-order PDEs appear to model different nonlinear propagation phenomena. This class of equations includes the Korteweg-de Vries (KdV) and the Kuramoto-Sivahinsky (KS) equations. The first one is dispersive while the second one is parabolic. In despite of this great difference, they have in common some important features. For instance, both of them present critical spatial domains for which the boundary controllability does not hold. In this talk we aim at explaining the main results and methods concerning the control and stabilization of these nonlinear one-dimensional PDEs.

Eduardo Cerpa

UTDSM - Universidad Técnica Federico Santa Mara eduardo.cerpa@usm.cl

CP1

Approximate Controllability of Second Order Semilinear Stochastic System with Variable Delay in Control and with Nonlocal Conditions

This paper deals with the approximate controllability of second Order semilinear stochastic system with variable delay in control and with nonlocal conditions. The result is obtained by using Banach fixed point theorem. At the end, an example is given to show the effectiveness of the result.

Urvashi Arora IIT Roorkee urvashiaroraiitr@gmail.com

N. Sukavanam IIT Roorkee, Roorkee nsukavanam@gmail.com

CP1

Controlled Invariance and Dynamic Feedback for Systems over Semirings

The concept of (A, B)-invariant subspace is the fundamental concept of the geometric approach of control design. It has been extended by many authors to that of (A, B)invariant module or semimodule, for the sake of extending the solution of various control problems to the case of systems over rings or semi rings. In this paper is discussed the use of dynamic feedback control laws for systems over semirings, and it is shown that an (A, B)-invariant semimodule over a commutative semiring can be made invariant for the closed-loop system by dynamic feedback.

Jean Jacques Loiseau, <u>Carolina Cardenas</u>, Claude Martinez

IRCCyN Nantes, CNRS

Jean-Jacques.Loiseau@irccyn.ec-nantes.fr, carocardenasl@gmail.com, claude.martinez@univ-nantes.fr

CP1

Normal Forms of Linear Multivariable Square Systems and Their Application

Normal forms called by Byrnes-Isidori are useful to study properties of zeros of controlled systems in continuous-time and sampled-data domain for the design of feedback controllers. This paper investigates how transfer function matrices and state-space equations of linear square systems are transformed to normal forms, and applies the results to analysis of zeros of sampled-data models corresponding to continuous-time linear square systems nondecouplable by static state feedback.

Mitsuaki Ishitobi, Sadaaki Kunimatsu

Kumamoto University

mishi@kumamoto-u.ac.jp, kunimatu@mech.kumamotou.ac.jp

CP1

Differential Controllability and Observability Functions with Applications to Model Reduction

In this talk, we aim at constructing a nonlinear balancing method in the contraction framework. We introduce the notion of differential controllability and observability functions, and we provide characterizations for them. Then, we define the differential balanced realization and study model reduction for such a realization.

<u>Yu Kawano</u> Kyoto Univ. ykawano@i.kyoto-u.ac.jp

Jacquelien M. Scherpen Rijksuniversiteit Groningen j.m.a.scherpen@rug.nl

CP1

Relative Controllability Properties

For nonlinear systems described by ordinary differential equations, we present the notion of W-control sets which are defined as maximal subsets of complete approximate controllability within a safe region or world W in the state space. In articular, their relative invariance properties and their behavior under parameter variations are characterized. An application to invariance entropy shows that the information needed to keep a system in a subset of the state space is determined by the relatively invariant W-control sets.

Ralph Lettau

University of Augsburg Research Unit Applied Analysis ralph.lettau@math.uni-augsburg.de

Fritz Colonius University of Augsburg fritz.colonius@math.uni-augsburg.de

$\mathbf{CP1}$

Nonlinear Unknown Input Observability: Analytical Expression of the Observable Codistribution in the Case of a Single Unknown Input

This paper investigates the unknown input observability for nonlinear systems characterized by a single unknown input and multiple known inputs. The goal is not to design new observers but to provide a simple analytic condition to check the observability of the state. In other words, the goal is to extend the observability rank condition to the case of unknown input. As in the case of only known inputs, the observable codistribution is obtained by recursively computing Lie derivatives along the vector fields that characterize the dynamics. However, in correspondence of the unknown input, the corresponding vector field must be rescaled. Additionally, the Lie derivatives must be also computed along a new set of vector fields that are obtained by recursively performing suitable Lie bracketing of the vector fields that define the dynamics. The analytic approach is illustrated by checking the weak local observability of several nonlinear systems driven by known and unknown inputs.

Agostino Martinelli INRIA agostino.martinelli@inria.fr

$\mathbf{CP2}$

Modelling and Stability for Interconnections of Hybrid Systems

Robustness and stability theory of hybrid systems is strongly developed recently, however interconnections of such systems are poorly studied. The existing few results hold under strong constraints on jump and flow sets of subsystems only. General type interconnections are not well developed and raise many modelling and mathematical problems. We will discuss these problems and possible solutions with emphasis on stability properties.

<u>Petro Feketa</u>, Sergey Dashkovskiy University of Applied Sciences Erfurt petro.feketa@fh-erfurt.de, erfurt.de sergey.dashkovskiy@fh-

$\mathbf{CP2}$

On Reduced Order Observer for Radiative Conductive Heat Transfer Systems

This contribution deals with state observer design for a class of non-linear coupled partial differential equations that describe radiative-conductive heat transfer systems in 2D (two dimension). Observations are made though sensors placed at the upper boundary of the two dimensional domain. We explored the Galerkin method for a semi-discretization to obtain a large scale in finite dimensional. Thanks to the special structure of the obtained state system, we show through the Differential Mean Value Theorem that there always exists an observer gain matrix that assures asymptotic convergence. Both full order and reduced order state estimators are provided.

<u>Mohamed Ghattassi</u> IECL-University of Lorraine mohamed.ghattassi@univ-lorrain.edu

Mohamed Boutayeb, Jean Rodolphe Roche University of Lorraine mohamed.boutyeb@univ-lorraine.fr, rodolphe.roche@univ-lorraine.fr

jean-

CP2

Instability Characterizations for Differential Inclusions

Instability of an equilibrium point has typically been defined as "not stable" rather than as a standalone property. This is, in part, due to the fact that several unstable behaviors are possible. Furthermore, as the usual engineering goal is stability, all possible unstable behaviors are undesirable. In this talk, we present some specific definitions for unstable equilibrium points for differential inclusions. We also present Lyapunov characterizations and discuss their utility in a control design context.

Christopher M. Kellett University of Newcastle Chris.Kellett@newcastle.edu.au

$\mathbf{CP2}$

Characterizations of Input-to-State Stability for Infinite-Dimensional Systems

This talk is devoted to Lyapunov characterizations of the input-to-state stability (ISS) property for infinitedimensional control systems. We discuss Lyapunov characterizations of uniform asymptotic stability for systems with disturbances and establish connections between the asymptotic gain property, uniform global asymptotic stability of undisturbed systems and ISS. Using the above criteria it is possible to characterize input-to-state stability in terms of ISS Lyapunov functions.

<u>Andrii Mironchenko</u>, Fabian Wirth University of Passau andrii.mironchenko@uni-passau.de,

fabian.wirth@uni-

passau.de

CP2

Eigenvectors of Nonlinear Maps on the Cone of Positive Semidefinite Matrices and Application to Stability Analysis

We show that the problem of synthesis of a common Lyapunov function for some classes of switched linear systems can be approached by solving an eigenproblem involving a nonlinear map on the cone of positive semidefinite matrices. This map involves the selection of a maximal lower bound of a family of matrices in this cone. We present some variants of the power algorithm, allowing one to solve the nonlinear eigenproblem in a scalable way.

<u>Nikolas Stott</u> INRIA - CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique nikolas.stott@inria.fr

Xavier Allamigeon CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique xavier.allamigeon@inria.fr

Stéphane Gaubert INRIA-Saclay & CMAP Ecole Polytechnique stephane.gaubert@inria.fr

Eric Goubault, Sylvie Putot LIX, Ecole Polytechnique - CNRS goubault@lix.polytechnique.fr, putot@lix.polytechnique.fr

CP3

A New Inverse Optimal Control Method for Discrete-Time Systems

This paper presents a new approach based on extended kalman filter to construct a control lyapunov function. This function will be used in establishing the inverse optimal controller. The main aim of the inverse optimal control method is to avoid the solution of HamiltonJacobiBellman equation resulted from the traditional solution of nonlinear optimal control problem. The relevance of the proposed scheme is illustrated through simulations. Results show the effectiveness of the proposed method.

Moayed N. Almobaied Istanbul technical university http://www.itu.edu.tr/en/home malmobaied@itu.edu.tr

Ibrahim Eksin, Mujde Guzelkaya Istanbul Technical University Control and Automation engineering eksin@elk.itu.edu.tr, guzelkaya@itu.edu.tr

CP3

The Energy Czar's Problem

Consider an island economy powered in part by renewable energy, and in part by a single deposit of fossil fuel. The islands energy czar, who wishes to make the best possible use of the endowment, faces an optimal control problem not unlike the one confronting the proprietor of an extractive firm. The latter problem has an extensive history, which will be summarized. Existing results shed light on, but do not completely solve, the energy czars problem.

James Case Consultant tba@tba.com

CP3

Trajectory Optimization and Performance-Based Vehicle Guidance in Spatiotemporally Varying Fields

We discuss planar trajectory optimization where the cost functional is the integral along the trajectory of the intensity of a spatiotemporally-varying scalar field. We assume that this spatial field is described by an advection-diffusion parabolic PDE or a Poisson-type elliptic PDE. Multiresolution spatiotemporal discretization is employed for numerical trajectory optimization and for concurrent estimation of the field by a mobile sensor. Single- and twin-agent scenarios will be considered.

Raghvendra V. Cowlagi Assistant Professor, Worcester Polytechnic Institute Worcester, MA, USA rvcowlagi@wpi.edu

Michael A. Demetriou Worcester Polytechnic Institute mdemetri@wpi.edu

CP3

On the Optimal Control of the Rigid Body Precise Movement: Is Energy Optimality the Same as Time Optimality?

For optimal control problems of rigid body precise movement minimal time optimality and minimal energy optimality are considered as competing approaches for trajectory planning. We investigate here theoretical and simulation results showing that, with appropriate choice of constraints, these approaches are equivalent in the sense that they produce the same trajectory. The optimal control solver DIDO was used as a numerical tool.

<u>Per-Olof Gutman</u>

Faculty of Civil and Environmental Engn Technion-Israel Institute of Technology peo@tx.technion.ac.il

Ilya Ioslovich Faculty of Civil and Environmental Engineering Technion-Israel Institute of Technology agrilya@tx.technion.ac.il

Shail Moshenberg Faculty of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Technion shaisho@gmail.com

CP3

Optimal Control of Landfills

We tackle landfill optimization when the re-circulation leachate is the control. We propose a scheme to construct the minimal time strategy by dividing the state space into three subsets. On two of them the optimal control is constant until reaching target, while it can exhibit a singular arc on their complementary. The singular arc could have a barrier, and we prove the existence of a switching curve that passes through a point of prior saturation.

<u>Alain Rapaport</u> INRA rapaport@supagro.inra.fr

Térence Bayen University Montpellier II, France terence.bayen@univ-montp2.fr

Matthieu Sebbah UTFSM, Valparaiso, Chile matt.sebbah@gmail.com

Andres Donoso-Bravo CIRIC, Inria Chile andres.donoso@inria.cl

Alfredo Torrico CMM, Santiago, Chile atorrico@dim.uchile.cl

CP3

Minimal-Time Bioremediation of Water Resources with Two Patches

We study the bioremediation, in minimal time, of a water resource using a single continuous bioreactor connected to two pumps at different locations in the resource. This leads to a minimal-time optimal control problem whose control variables are the inflow rates of both pumps, obtaining a non-convex problem. We solve the problem by applying Pontryagin's principle to the associated generalized control problem and obtain explicit bounds on its value function via Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman techniques.

Victor Riquelme

DIM, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, Chile, Université Montpellier 2, Montpellier, France. vriquelme@dim.uchile.cl

Héctor Ramírez C. DIM and CMM, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, Chile hramirez@dim.uchile.cl

Alain Rapaport INRA rapaport@supagro.inra.fr

$\mathbf{CP4}$

Stochastic Control Problem for Delayed Switching Systems with Restrictions

In this talk we consider optimal control problem for stochastic systems. Dynamic of the system is described by the collection of stochastic differential equations with delay. We have investigated the stochastic control system which consist of several subsystems and a switching law indicating the active subsystem at each time instantly. The restrictions is defined by the functional inclusions in the right ends of each time interval. Firstly, optimality condition for control system without constraints is established. Then using Ekelands Variational Principle, the necessary condition of optimality for restricted stochastic systems is obtained .

Charkaz A. Aghayeva Institute of Cybernetics of ANAS, Azerbaijan Anadolu University, Turkey cherkez.agayeva@gmail.com

$\mathbf{CP4}$

Geometric Methods for Optimal Sensor Design

Optimal estimation and control of linear systems are fundamental to many areas of engineering and beyond. It is well-known that the optimal estimator in the MSE sense is the Kalman filter., the performance of which depends on the observation matrix (C matrix) of the system. In this presentation, we address the problem of finding the observation matrix that yields the lowest estimation error. This problem is non-convex, but we show almost global convergence to a global minimum in an appropriate regime.

Mohamed Ali Belabbas University of Illinois belabbas@illinois.edu

$\mathbf{CP4}$

On Discrete Time Optimal Portfolio for Continuous Time Market Models

We present an algorithm of optimal multistock portfolio selection in the class of piecewise constant portfolios that can be restructured at a sequence of random times. We suggest to separate selection of an optimal redistribution of the risky stocks and the optimal distribution of funds between risk free investment and the risky portfolio, This leads to a discrete time myopic optimal portfolio strategy.

<u>Nikolai Dokuchaev</u> Curtin University N.Dokuchaev@curtin.edu.au

$\mathbf{CP4}$

Stochastic Optimal Control with Delay in the Control: Solution Through Partial Smoothing

Stochastic optimal control problems governed by delay equations with delay in the control are more difficult to study than the the ones when the delay appears only in the state. The associated HJB equation does not satisfy the so-called "structure condition' which means that "the noise enter the system with the control'. The absence of such condition, together with the lack of smoothing properties which is a common feature of problems with delay, prevents the use of the known techniques to prove the existence of regular solutions. In this paper we provide a result on existence of regular solutions of such kind of HJB equations and we use it to solve completely the corresponding control problem finding optimal feedback controls. The main tool used is a partial smoothing property that we prove for the transition semigroup associated to the uncontrolled problem. Such results holds for a specific class of equations and data which arises naturally in many applied problems.

<u>Fausto Gozzi</u> Luiss University fgozzi@luiss.it

Federica Masiero Università di Milano Bicocca federica.masiero@unimib.it

CP4

Optimal Resource Extraction in Regime Switching Lévy Markets

This paper studies the problem of optimally extracting nonrenewable natural resources in light of various financial and economical restrictions and constraints. Taking into account the fact that the market values of the main natural resources i.e. oil, natural gas, copper, gold, fluctuate randomly following global and seasonal macro-economic parameters, these values are modeled using Markov switching Lévy processes. We formulate this problem as a finite-time horizon combined optimal stopping and optimal control problem. We prove that the value function is the unique viscosity solution of the corresponding Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equations, and derive optimal extraction policies. Moreover, we prove the convergence of a finite difference approximation of the value function. Numerical examples are presented to illustrate these results.

Moustapha Pemy

Towson University Department of Mathematics mpemy@towson.edu

$\mathbf{CP4}$

Stochastic Markov Decision Subject to Ambiguity

In this presentation we address optimality of stochastic control strategies for infinite-horizon Markov decision problems with discounted pay-off, when the controlled process conditional distribution belongs to a ball of radius R with respect to total variation distance, centered at the nominal conditional distribution. The stochastic control problem is formulated using minimax theory and the following dynamic programming equation is obtained

$$v(x) = \inf_{u \in \mathcal{U}(x)} \left\{ f(x, u) + \alpha \int_{\mathcal{X}} v(z) Q^o(dz | x, u) + \alpha \frac{R}{2} \Big(\sup_{z \in \mathcal{X}} v(z) - \alpha \frac{R}{2} \Big) \right\}$$

Here, v(x) is the value function, $\mathcal{U}(x)$ is the feasible control set, f is the one stage cost, $Q^{\circ}(\cdot|x, u)$ is the nominal controlled process conditional distribution and, $\alpha \in (0, 1)$ is the discounting factor.

<u>Ioannis Tzortzis</u>, Charalambos D. Charalambous Dept of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Univ. of Cyprus

tzortzis.ioannis@ucy.ac.cy, chadcha@ucy.ac.cy

$\mathbf{CP5}$

Computing the Hamiltonian Triangular Forms of Hamiltonian Pencils

This paper presents a new method for computing the Hamiltonian triangular form of a Hamiltonian pencil $\lambda E - A$ with $E, A \in \mathbb{R}^{2n \times 2n}$ without purely imaginary eigenvalues. The algorithm is of computational complexity $O(n^3)$, and it is based on orthogonal-symplectic transformations and thus preserves the Hamiltonian structure of the pencil $\lambda E - A$. Problems in the existing benchmark collection for the discrete-time algebraic Riccati equations are used to illustrate the performance of the proposed algorithm.

<u>Delin Chu</u>

Department of Mathematics, National University of Singapore

$\mathbf{CP5}$

Multigrid Preconditioning for Space-Time Distributed Optimal Control Problems Constrained by Parabolic Equations

We present some recent results regarding multigrid preconditioning of the linear systems arising in the solution process of space-time distributed optimal control problems constrained by parabolic equations. While the construction of the preconditioners is based on ideas extracted from optimal control problems constrained by elliptic equations, in the parabolic-constrained case the multigrid preconditioners exhibit a suboptimal behavior, namely they approximate the operators to be inverted by half an order less than optimal.

Andrei Draganescu, Mona Hajghassem Department of Mathematics and Statistics University of Maryland, Baltimore County draga@umbc.edu, mona4@umbc.edu

$\mathbf{CP5}$

A Semi-Analytical Solution for the Helmholtz Problem in Three-Dimensional Case

This paper develops an analytical solution for sound, electromagnetic or any other wave propagation described by the Helmholtz equation. First, a theoretical investigation based on Multipole Expansion method was established. Then, we evaluate numerically the theoretical solution of scattering problem by an ideal rigid sphere. Finally, we made a numerical study to present the variation of surface potential with respect to different physical parameters of the problem.

Layouni Amamou Manel

Ruff Jomma Gharsallah, Touza 5023, Tunisie. antanou.manel@gmail.com

$\mathbf{CP5}$

Comparison between the MINC and MRMT Configurations: The n-dimensional Case

The models MINC (Multiple INteracting Continua) and MRMT (Multiple Rate Mass Transfer) are extensively used in transport phenomena. We believe that these models are also relevant to describe flows in soil or in porous media. In the same way, these models can be used to describe connections between bioreactors. The goal of this manuscript is determine conditions for the input-output equivalence of these configurations for n compartments using some results of the linear system theory.

Alejandro Rojas-Palma

Departamento de Ingeniera Matemática, Universidad de Chile arojaspalma@gmail.com

Alain Rapaport INRA rapaport@supagro.inra.fr

Jean-Raynald Dreuzy (de) Geosciences Rennes, UMR CNRS 6118, Rennes, France IDAEA-CSIC, Barcelona, Spain. jean-raynald.de-dreuzy@univ-rennes1.fr

Héctor Ramírez

Centro de Modelamiento, Matemático-Universidad de Chile hramirez@dim.uchile.cl

$\mathbf{CP5}$

Extracting Motion Primitives Toward Planning Human-Like Motions

The motions of entities can be thought of as either shortor long-term motion primitives: fragments of movements that embody one or more significant actions. We present a means of quickly and automatically extracting these prominent actions from long sequences of human movement and pose data. We show that dynamical-systems-based characterizations of these primitives can be used to efficiently plan paths for a highly articulated humanoid platform.

Isaac J. Sledge

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering University of Florida isledge@ufl.edu

Kamran Mohseni University of Florida, Gainesville, FL mohseni@ufl.edu

$\mathbf{CP5}$

Regulation Pitch Angle of Wind Turbine Using Reference Model Adaptive Controller

The conversion of wind energy to electrical energy with wind turbine is one of the best ways for reduction of harmful effects of fossil fuels. The renewable energy is growing rapidly in all over the world. Controlling blade pitch angle is a suitable way to achieve desired power of the turbine at low speed winds and in order to prevent damages in strong wind conditions. In this paper, pitch angle control in different wind conditions by using Reference Model Adaptive (RMA) Controller is proposed. Simulations and numerical results show that the output power control and pitch angle based on RMAC has faster nominal value with less error.

<u>Alireza Yazdizade</u> Shahid Beheshti University A_yazdizadeh@sbu.ac.ir

$\mathbf{CP6}$

Frequency Identification of Wiener-Hammerstein Systems.

The problem of identifying Wiener-Hammerstein systems is addressed in the presence of two linear subsystems of structure totally unknown. Presently, the nonlinear element is allowed to be noninvertible. The system identification problem is dealt by developing a two-stage frequency identification method such a set of points of the nonlinearity are estimated first. Then, the frequency gains of the two linear subsystems are determined at a number of frequencies. The method involves Fourier series decomposition and only requires periodic excitation signals. All involved estimators are shown to be consistent.

Adil Brouri

ENSAM, AEEE departm, L2MC, Moulay Ismail University, Meknes

Morocco brouri_adil@yahoo.fr

$\mathbf{CP6}$

Frequency-Domain Performance Analysis of Distributed-Parameter Systems under Periodic Sampled-Data Feedback Control

The stability and performance of distributed-parameter systems operating under periodic sampled-data feedback control is studied via integral-quadratic constraint (IQC) based analysis. Sufficient frequency-domain conditions are derived for verifying a specified bound on the L_2 -gain of the feedback interconnection of a plant with (irrational) Callier-Desoer class transfer function and a feedback controller obtained via the periodic sample-and-hold discretization of a finite-dimensional LTI controller. The analysis is underpinned by a time-varying delay model of the sample-and-hold operation and IQC characterizations of a related system. An illustrative numerical example involving the control of a linear system of hyperbolic conservation laws is presented.

Chung-Yao Kao National Sun Yat-Sen University, Taiwan cykao@mail.ee.nsysu.edu.tw

Michael Cantoni

University of Melbourne cantoni@unimelb.edu.au

CP6

Optimization of Synchronization Gains in Networked Distributed Parameter Systems

We consider networked distributed parameter systems that are tasked with synchronization. Synchronization controllers based on static output feedback are used to ensure synchronization. Using both tracking and synchronization metrics, the gain optimization problem is formulated as a minimization of a quadratic performance index. The optimal gains are then found as the ones that minimize the trace to the solution of a parameter-dependent operator Lyapunov equation for the aggregate system.

Michael A. Demetriou Worcester Polytechnic Institute mdemetri@wpi.edu

$\mathbf{CP6}$

Right Coprime Factorizations for Fractional Systems with Input Delays

The design of robust control laws lies in the computation of left and right coprime factorizations over the ring of complex functions that are analytic in the right complex plane. In her recent thesis, the third author (by alphabetic order) described a method to compute left coprime factorizations for a class of fractional systems with input delays. Here is proposed a method to compute right coprime factorizations. The method is based on the concept of column-reduced matrix, that already proved to be useful to solve this problem in the case of finite dimensional systems.

Jean Jacques Loiseau IRCCyN Nantes, CNRS Jean-Jacques.Loiseau@irccyn.ec-nantes.fr Catherine Bonnet Team DISCO, INRIA Saclay, France catherine.bonnet@lss.supelec.fr

Le Ha Vy Nguyen Team DISCO, INRIA Saclay and Math. Dept., Univ. Namur lehavy.nguyen@lss.supelec.fr

CP6

Flow Sensing and Control for Aerospace Vehicles

Aerospace vehicles move in a fluid such as water or air, which can be moving relative to an inertial frame. The movement of fluid over the vehicle impacts the dynamics and control of translational and rotational motion. To improve control performance, the flow can be characterized in real time by assimilating spatially distributed measurements of pressure and/or velocity. The design and use of flow sensing arrays for underwater and aerial vehicles will be described.

<u>Derek A. Paley</u> <u>University of Maryland</u> Dept. Aerospace Engineering and Inst. for Systems Research dpaley@umd.edu

$\mathbf{CP6}$

On Robust Output Regulation for Continuous-Time Periodic Systems

We construct a controller to solve robust output tracking problem for a stable linear continuous-time periodic system on a finite-dimensional space. We begin by transforming the time-dependent plant to a time-invariant discrete-time system using the "lifting technique". The controller is then designed to achieve robust output tracking for the lifted system. We show that the solution of the control problem for a continuous-time periodic system necessarily requires an error feedback controller with an infinite-dimensional internal model. The results are illustrated with an example where robust output tracking is considered for a stable periodic scalar system.

Lassi Paunonen

Department of Mathematics Tampere University of Technology lassi.paunonen@tut.fi

CP7

Parameter Estimation for Nonlinear Immune Response Model Using Em

The problem of parameter estimation of reduced mathematical model of the acute inflammatory response is considered for the discrete case in the presence of disturbances and measurement noise. A method combining expectation maximization and particle filter is introduced. the parameters that characterize each virtual patient are of interest. We begin with a study of nonlinear observability of the system to justify the use of state estimation and finally we present some simulation and discuss the obtained results.

<u>Ouassim Bara</u> University of Tennessee at knoxville obara@utk.edu Judy Day University of Tennessee judyday@utk.edu

Seddik Djouadi University of Tennessee at knoxville Department of Electrical engineering and computer science mdjouadi@utk.edu

$\mathbf{CP7}$

Characterization of the Hemodynamic Response in the Brain using Observer

Cerebral blood flow (CBF) is a key physiological variable in understanding the hemodynamic response in the brain which gives a deep insight into the underlying dynamics of brain activation. We propose an observer-based approach to estimate CBF from blood oxygen level dependent (BOLD) signal measured using functional magnetic resonance imaging. The model describing the pathway from CBF to BOLD is a coupled system of partial and ordinary differential equations (PDE/ODE). Numerical results will be presented to show the accuracy of the estimation method.

Zehor Belkhatir

Computer, Electrical and Mathematical Sciences and Engineering, KAUST zehor.belkhatir@kaust.edu.sa

$\mathbf{CP7}$

Optimal Dosing Strategies Against Susceptible and Resistant Bacteria

Antibiotic modelling is concerned with the problem of finding efficient and successful dosing techniques against bacterial infections. In this study, we model the problem of treating a bacterial infection where the bacteria is divided into two sub-populations: susceptible and resistant. The susceptible type may acquire the resistance gene via the process of conjugation with a resistant bacterium cell. Efficient treatment strategies are devised that ensure bacteria elimination while minimizing the quantity of antibiotic used. Such treatments are necessary to decrease the chances of further development of resistance in bacteria and to minimize the overall treatment cost. We consider the cases of varying antibiotic costs, different initial bacterial densities and bacterial attachment to solid surfaces, and obtain the optimal strategies for all the cases. The results show that the optimal treatments ensure disinfection for a wide range of scenarios.

<u>Mudassar Imran</u> Arizona State University imran.m@gust.edu.kw

$\mathbf{CP7}$

A Mathematical Analog of Muscular Hydrostats and Similar Tissues

Muscular hydrostats (tongues, trunks, and tentacles) are composed almost of muscles which can shorten themselves but require a force external to the muscle to lengthen. This external force is supplied by the internal pressure that maintains the constant volume of the structure. A very simplified mathematical description of such a system is proposed and its response to various controls is computed and displayed. Curling a tentacle, a trunk, or a tongue is demonstrated.

<u>William S. Levine</u> University of Maryland, College Park wsl@eng.umd.edu

CP7

A Variable Reference Trajectory for Model-Free Glycemia Regulation

The control design of an artificial pancreas, which is a hot research topic for diabetes studies, is tackled via the newly introduced model-free control and its corresponding intelligent proportional controller, which were already quite successful in many concrete and diverse situations. It results in an insulin injection for type 1 diabetes which displays via constant references a good nocturnal/fasting response, but unfortunately poor postprandial behavior due to long hyperglycemia. When a variable reference is introduced, that switches between a constant one, when glycemia is more or less normal or moderate, and an exponential decay reference path, when a high glycemia rate indicates a meal intake, the results in silico, which employ real clinical data, become excellent. We obtain a bolus-shaped insulin injection rate during postprandial phases. The hyperglycemic peaks are therefore lowered a lot.

Taghreed Mohammadridha PhD student at IRCCyN-Ecole Centrale de Nantes taghreed.mohammadridha@irccyn.ecn-nantes.fr

Claude Moog LUNAM, IRCCyN (CNRS, UMR 6597) Nantes-France claude.moog@irccyn.ec-nantes.fr

Emmaneul Delaleau Institut Superieur de lElectronique et du Numerique (ISEN) Brest-France emmanuel.delaleau@isen-bretagne.fr

Michel Fliess

LIX (CNRS, UMR 7161) Ecole polytechnique-Paris ALIEN(Algebre pour Identification & Estimation Numeriques) michel.fliess@polytechnique.edu

Cedric Join CRAN (CNRS, UMR 7039), Universite de Lorraine-Nancy ALIEN(Algebre pour Identification & Estimation Numeriques) cedric.join@univ-lorraine.fr

CP8

Diffusive Realization of a Lyapunov Equation Solution, and Parallel Algorithms Implementation

In a previous work, a theoretical framework of diffusive realization for state-realizations of some linear operators have been developed. Those are solutions to certain linear operator differential equations posed in one-dimensional bounded domains. They illustrate the theory on a Lyapunov equation arising from optimal control theory of the heat equation. In principle their method might be very efficient for real-time computation, however it is suffering

from strong limitations. Here, we present significant improvements and report numerical results. A method of contour optimization is provided. It is based on a theoretical error estimate of the solution. Finally, we discuss expected gains if the method is implemented on different parallel computer topologies. The envisioned applications are for real-time distributed control on distributed computing architectures.

Raphael Couturier IUT Belfort-Montbéliard raphael.couturier@univ-fcomte.fr

$\mathbf{CP8}$

On Controllability of a Two-Dimensional Network of Ferromagnetic Ellipsoidal Samples

In this article, we address the problem of stability and controllability of two-dimensional network of ferromagnetic particles of ellipsoidal shapes. The control is the magnetic field generated by a dipole whose position and amplitude can be selected. In the absence of control, first we prove the exponential stability of the relevant configurations of the network. Then, we investigate the controllability by the means of external magnetic field induced by the magnetic dipole.

<u>Sharad Dwivedi</u>, Shruti Dubey Indian Institute of Technology Madras sharadiitm@gmail.com, sdubey@iitm.ac.in

$\mathbf{CP8}$

Analysis of the Push-Sum Algorithm for Unreliable Networks

In multi-agent systems, the push-sum algorithm allows computing the average of values held by the agents in a decentralized way. Unlike classical methods, push-sum also works when communications are directed or asynchronous. When the network is unreliable, the computed value will deviate from the true average. We analyze the error of the final common value obtained, both theoretically and numerically, and compare it with the standard consensus algorithm.

Balázs Gerencsér, Julien Hendrickx Université catholique de Louvain balazs.gerencser@uclouvain.be, julien.hendrickx@uclouvain.be

$\mathbf{CP8}$

Minimal Data Rates and Entropy in Digitally Networked Systems

In digitally networked control systems the assumption of classical control theory that information can be transmitted instantaneously, lossless and with arbitrary precision is violated. This raises the question about the smallest data rate above which a given control task can be solved. For the problem to render a subset Q of the state space invariant, the minimal data rate can be described by an entropy-like quantity, the so-called invariance entropy. If one considers a single feedback loop and assumes that the system is completely controllable and uniformly hyperbolic on Q, the invariance entropy can be expressed in terms of Lyapunov exponents. For networks with several subsystems there are different possibilities to formulate the question about the smallest data rate for the invariance problem, but also in this setting entropy-like quantities can be introduced to mansouri@mast.queensu.ca solve the problem.

Christoph Kawan

Institute of Mathematics University of Augsburg christoph.kawan@uni-passau.de

Jean-Charles Delvenne Université Catholique de Louvain Applied Mathematics Department delvenne@inma.ucl.ac.be

CP8

Real-Time Decentralized and Robust Voltage Control in Distribution Networks

Voltage control plays an important role in the operation of electricity distribution networks, especially when there is a large penetration of renewable energy resources. In this paper, we focus on voltage control through reactive power compensation and study how different information structures affect the control performance. In particular, we first show that using only voltage measurements to determine reactive power compensation is insufficient to maintain voltage in the acceptable range. Then we propose two fully decentralized and robust algorithms by adding additional information, which can stabilize the voltage in the acceptable range. The one with higher complexity can further minimize a cost of reactive power compensation in a particular form. Both of the two algorithms use only local measurements and local variables and require no communication. In addition, the two algorithms are robust against heterogeneous update rates and delays.

Guannan Qu, <u>Na Li</u> Harvard University gqu@g.harvard.edu, nali@seas.harvard.edu

Munther Dahleh MIT dahleh@mit.edu

CP8

Topological Obstructions to Distributed Feedback Stabilization to a Submanifold

We consider the problem of local asymptotic feedback stabilization – via a C^1 feedback law – of a control system $\dot{\mathbf{x}} = f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ defined in Euclidean space \mathbb{R}^n (with $f \in \mathbb{C}^1$) to a compact, connected, oriented p-dimensional submanifold P of \mathbb{R}^n , subject to the constraint that the scalar entries of the system function f and of the feedback law udepend only on selected subsets of the state variables. Such constraints arise naturally in the context of distributed control systems, typically consisting of multiple agents with only local communication between the various agents. We obtain topological necessary conditions for the existence of such a stabilizing feedback control law; these topological conditions are expressed in terms of the generators of the homology groups of certain topological spaces naturally associated with the control problem, as well as the topology of the submanifold to which stabilization is to be performed.

<u>Abdol-Reza Mansouri</u>

Department of Mathematics and Statistics Queen's University

CP9

Sampling Intervals Enlargement for a Class of Parabolic Sampled-Data Observers

Enlarging the sampling intervals in the networked controlestimation is a hot topic. Presently, we seek sampling interval enlargement for sampled-data observers designed for a class of parabolic systems. This purpose is shown to be achievable by using inter-sample output predictor based observers. Sufficient conditions for global exponential convergence are derived in terms of LMIs via Lyapunov-Krasvoskii functionals. It is checked through simple examples that the proposed observers considerably enlarge the sampling interval. The results are illustrated by some examples from the literature.

Tarek Ahmed-Ali **GREYC** Lab ENSICAEN ahmed_alifr@yahoo.fr

Emilia Fridman Tel Aviv University, Israel emilia@eng.tau.ac.il

Fouad Giri GREYC Lab Université de Caen Basse-Normandie fouad.giri@unicaen.fr

Françoise Lamnabhi-Lagarrigue LSS CNRS SUPELEC francoise.lamnabhi-lagarrigue@lss.supelec.fr

CP9

Reduced Order Modelling for Optimal Cancer Treatment

We study reduced order modelling for optimal treatment planning. Boltzmann transport equation is used to model the interaction between radiative particles with tissue. At first, we solve optimization problems: minimizing the deviation from desired dose distribution. Then we consider a parameterized geometry. In offline stage we solve a problem for sampled parameter values. The online phase then consists of solving the reduced problem for the actual set of parameters. Theoretical and numerical results are presented.

Bahodir Ahmedov

Aachen Institute for Advanced Study in Computational Engineering Science (AICES) ahmedov@aices.rwth-aachen.de

Michael Herty, Martin Grepl **RWTH** Aachen University herty@igpm.rwth-aachen.de, grepl@igpm.rwth-aachen.de

CP9

Some Numerical Extension for the LOI/BOI Approach for the Control of de Saint-Venant Equations in Infinite Dimension

This paper considers the control design of a nonlinear distributed parameter system in infinite dimension, described

taous-

by PDEs of de Saint-Venant. The nonlinear system dynamic is formulated by a Multi-Models approach over a wide operating range, where each local model is defined around a set of operating regimes. A PI feedback was designed and performed through Bilinear Operator Inequality and Linear Operator Inequality techniques for infinite dimensional systems. The authors propose in this paper to improve the numerical part by introducing weight μ_i not only equal to $\{0,1\}$, but $\mu_i \in [0, 1]$.

<u>Valerie Dos Santos Martins</u> University Claude Bernand of Lyon 1 LAGEP dossantos@lagep.univ-lyon1.fr

Mickael Rodrigues Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1 mickael.rodrigues@univ-lyon1.fr

CP9

Optimal Damping Coefficient of a Slowly Rotating Timoshenko Beam

This paper continues the authors previous investigations of stability of the slowly rotating Timoshenko beam whose movement is controlled by the angular acceleration of the disk of the driving motor into which the beam is rigidly clamped. We consider the problem of optimal value of damping coefficient of a particular type of viscoelastic damping operator. To determine location of spectrum of an appropriate operator we use a transfer function method.

<u>Mateusz Firkowski</u> University of Szczecin firkowski@wmf.univ.szczecin.pl

Jaroslaw Wozniak University of Szczecin Dep. Mathematics and Physics wozniak@univ.szczecin.pl

$\mathbf{CP9}$

Asymptotic Behavior for Coupled Abstract Evolution Equations with One In?nite Memory

In this work, we consider two coupled abstract linear evolution equations with one in?nite memory acting on the ?rst equation. Under a boundeness condition on the past history data, we prove that the stability of our abstract system holds for convolution kernels having much weak decays than the exponential one considered in the literature. The general and precise decay estimate of solution we obtain depends on the growth of the convolution kernel at in?nity and the regularity of the initial data. We also present various applications to some hyperbolic distributed coupled systems such as wave-wave, Petrovsky-Petrovsky, wave-Petrovsky and elasticity-elasticity. These results have been published in Applicable Analysis, 2014.

Aissa Guesmia

Institut Elie Cartan de Lorraine, Université de Lorraine Bat. A, Ile du Saulcy, 57045 Metz cedex 01, France guesmia@univ-metz.fr

CP9

Observer-based Bilinear Control of First-order Hy-

perbolic PDEs

We investigate the problem of bilinear control of a solar collector plant using available boundary and solar irradiance measurements. The solar collector is described by a first-order 1D hyperbolic partial differential equation where the pump volumetric flow rate acts as the control input. By combining a boundary state observer and an internal energy-based control law, a nonlinear observer based feedback controller is proposed. The effect of solar radiation is cancelled using a feed-forward control term.

Sarah Mechhoud, Shahrazed Elmetennani, <u>Meriem Laleg</u> KAUST sarra.mechhoud@kaust.edu.sa,

shahrazed.elmetennani@kaust.edu.sa, meriem.laleg@kaust.edu.sa

CP10

Rigorous Numerical Method for Irrigation Canal System Dynamics and Control

Water canals for water delivery or irrigation provide a challenging system dynamics and control problem for distributed parameter plants. Water pool dynamics are derived from the shallow water equations (also called Saint-Venant equations in its one-dimensional form) that are a set of hyperbolic partial differential nonlinear equations. Rigorous numerical methods that are able to capture water wave dynamics in canals are difficult to achieve. In this case a numerical routine was designed from a finite volume method for hyperbolic systems of conservation laws with source terms using a semi-discrete MUSCL flux reconstruction linear well-balanced scheme. Time integration was done with a Runge-Kutta method. The numerical method was used to simulate water dynamics in the first two pools with withdraws of an existing irrigation canal in Vila Nova de Mil-Fontes, Portugal, including PI controlled gates movement to compensate for wave disturbances.

José Igreja ISEL INESC-ID jigreja@deea.isel.ipl.pt

CP10

Preconditioned Continuation Model Predictive Control

Model predictive control (MPC) anticipates future events to take appropriate control actions. Nonlinear MPC (NMPC) describes systems with nonlinear models and/or constraints. A Continuation/GMRES Method for NMPC, suggested by T. Ohtsuka in 2004, uses GMRES iterative algorithm to solve a forward difference approximation Ax = bof the Continuation NMPC (CNMPC) equations on every time step. The coefficient matrix A of the linear system is often ill-conditioned, resulting in poor GMRES convergence, slowing down the on-line computation of the control by CNMPC, and reducing control quality. We adopt CNMPC for challenging minimum-time problems, and improve performance by introducing efficient preconditioning, utilizing parallel computing, and substituting MINRES for GMRES.

Andrew Knyazev

Mitsubishi Electric Research Labs (MERL) knyazev@merl.com

Yuta Fujii Advanced Tech

Advanced Technology R&D Center, Mitsubishi Electric Co. fgid.jp@gmail.com

Alexander Malyshev Mitsubishi Electric Research Labs (MERL) malyshev@merl.com

CP10

Anfis Based Software Development for Nonlinear with Time Delay Dynamic Systems Identification

This article aims to show a software that was developed to identify nonlinear dynamical systems with time delay using the ANFIS. Therefore, we conducted two tests in the software, a simulated test uses a benchmark function, the Mackey-Glass, for making the prediction of future values of time series. The second test was performed using a real system coupled tanks with a smooth nonlinearity and time delay for the purpose to identify the dynamics of the system. The results shown in this paper confirm the capability of the developed software to identify nonlinear, with time delay, dynamic systems on a simple and intuitive way, as it was proposed.

José K. Martins, Fábio Souza, Fábio Arajo Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte Departamento de Engenharia da Computação e Automação jk_kleiton@hotmail.com, fabiordlsouza@gmail.com, meneghet@dca.ufrn.br

CP10

New Approach to Implicit Systems and Applications in Control Methods for Optimal Design Problems

Implicit representations of domains are at the core of fixed domain methods in shape optimization, like control methods or the fictitious domain approach. When the governing equation has Dirichlet boundary conditions, there are already known results in this respect. In the case of Neumann boundary conditions or of boundary observation, a more detailed knowledge of the properties of the unknown (implicitly defined) boundaries is necessary. We shall present a new approach based on implicit parametrizations of the boundaries. It also allows the handling of the critical case via the generalized solutions. We consider a class of variations of the unknown shapes, called functional variations, similar to the Dirichlet case and show how to compute directional derivatives of the unknown geometry.

Dan I. Tiba

Institute of Mathematics, Romanian Academy Bucharest, Romania Dan.Tiba@imar.ro

CP10

Accelerated Gradient Methods for Elliptic Optimal Control Problems with Tv-Regularised Cost

Over the past years, first order gradient methods have regained significant attention. Algorithms like FISTA are applicable to a broad range of scenarios, converge quickly and are ideally suited for large-scale problems. In this talk, we consider optimal control problems governed by elliptic equations, with a focus on non-smooth cost functionals. We will demonstrate how fast or accelerated gradient methods can be advantageously employed to solve these problems very efficiently.

<u>Timm Treskatis</u>, Miguel Moyers-González, Chris Price School of Mathematics and Statistics University of Canterbury timm.treskatis@pg.canterbury.ac.nz, miguel.moyersgonzalez@canterbury.ac.nz, chrisj.price@canterbury.ac.nz

CP10

A Kind of Formula For Computing the Matrix Function

In this paper we employ the symbolic computation to derive a kind of formula for computing the matrix function f(A).

Zhinan Zhang

College of Mathematics and System Science Xinjiang University, Xinjiang, P.R.China zhinanhz@126.com

CP11

New Results on Stochastic Consensus Networks

We revisit the genera linear time varying consensus problem and provide new conditions for asymptotic agreement on the agents' states on two distinct types of stochastic versions of the distributed algorithm. The first type is a linear discrete time dynamic evolution with connectivity signals driven by a measure preserving dynamical system. Our result highlights the fact that the probabilistic nature of the connections among agents that imposes almost sure convergence to consensus actually reproduces the deterministic recurrent connectivity condition known in the literature. The second type, is a linear continuous time flocking model with multiple time-varying diffusion coefficients. Via a stability in variation argument we establish sufficient conditions for asymptotic flocking with coordination around a random-variable. Our analysis is based on rate at which the diffusion compartment vanishes. We argue, by example, that our results treat a number of related models proposed in the literature, as special cases.

Christoforos Somarakis The Institute For Systems Research University of Maryland, College Park csomarak@umd.edu

John Baras Univ. Maryland College Park baras@umd.edu

CP11

A Projection-Based Dual Algorithm for Fast Computation of Control in Microgrids

We present a novel algorithm for the distributed computation of optimal predictive storage and reactive power control in microgrids. This algorithm uses a dual decomposition approach to deal with coupling constraints, and a primal projection procedure to handle local constraints. This significantly decreases the amount of iterations needed for practical convergence, as compared to the dual decomposition algorithm involving all constraints. Simulations compare the algorithm with the dual decomposition approach in four different testbeds, to show how the speed of convergence is improved.

Andres Cortes

University of California, San Diego aicortes@ucsd.edu

Sonia Martinez

University of California, San Diego Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering soniamd@ucsd.edu

CP11

Nullspace Design of Configuration Matrices for Lyapunov-Based, Multi-Vehicle Control

Lyapunov potential functions are common in multi-vehicle control algorithms because they ensure vehicle coordination while incorporating inter-vehicle communication topologies. However, this control approach often requires all vehicles to converge to a desired phase or shape variable. This talk will present recent results toward the design of novel quadratic functions for prescribed coordination. By designing quadratic terms based on matrices with a desired nullspace, we derive multi-vehicle control algorithms steering vehicles to any relative configuration.

Levi DeVries

United States Naval Academy Department of Weapons and Systems Engineering Iddevrie@gmail.com

CP11

Convergence of Iterative Co-Learning Control

This talk discusses iterative co-learning where multiple linear subsystems update their input simultaneously based on the error in a common desired output. A challenge is that convergence of iterative learning for each individual subsystem (when the other subsystems are not learning) may not guarantee convergence under co-learning. Co learning with an update-partitioning approach will be presented that guarantees convergence whenever the individual, iterative learning for each subsystem is convergent.

<u>Santosh Devasia</u> University of Washington devasia@uw.edu

CP11

Role of Structured Noise in Emergence of Fundamental Tradeoffs in Linear Dynamical Networks

We deal with a network of multiple agents with dynamics described by a continuous time linear consensus algorithm. The performance of the network in presence of various types of noise inputs is investigated. We adopt the expected steady-state dispersion of the states of the network as a performance measure. The relationship between this performance measure and characteristics of the underlying graph of the network is explored. Specifically, we quantify how the asymptotic behavior of a linear consensus network is influenced by the existence of structured noises in different elements of the network, such as noise in sensors, emitters, channels, receivers, and the computational unit. In the next step, a class of centrality measures is introduced

in order to assess the role of each agent and channel within a network. Finally, we discuss the emergence of fundamental tradeoffs on the performance measure with respect to the effects of structured noises in different elements of the network.

<u>Milad Siami</u>, Sadegh Bolouki, Nader Motee Lehigh University siami@lehigh.edu, bolouki@lehigh.edu, motee@lehigh.edu

CP11

Robust Dynamic Tolls for Self-Interested Traffic Routing

We consider the problem of designing robust taxationmechanisms for influencing self-interested behavior in routing-problems where users have unknown sensitivities to taxes. Classical results are not sufficient for addressing this question due to unrealistic assumptions on either the system condition (i.e., homogeneous known sensitivities) or available information (i.e., network demands and users sensitivities). Accordingly, we present a dynamic tolling mechanism that, using local feedback, provably guarantees system-wide optimal behavior for a well-studied class of routing-problems.

<u>Andreas Wachter</u> University of Stuttgart University of Colorado at Boulder andreaswachter@gmx.de

Jason Marden University of Colorado, Boulder jason.marden@colorado.edu

CP12

Optimal Inventory in Failure-Prone Manufacturing Systems with Monomial Holding Costs

The optimal policy for the production plan for a single commodity in a failure-prone parallel machine system is determined by solving the corresponding Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman (HJB) equation. The system is assumed to possess two levels of operation capacity and the surplus holding cost is a monomial function. In this paper the analytical method based on Akella and Kumar (1986) is developed to solve the HJB equation using the derived boundary conditions of the value function. The effect of different operating parameters, such as failure rate, repair rate, maximal capacity level, et. al., on the optimal inventory level and the value function are numerically computed by using our analytical formula. For an arbitrary hold cost with the analytical or empirical formula which can be approximated by the sum of monomial functions, thus this paper provides a way to construct the corresponding optimal production plan.

Huang-Nan Huang Department of Mathematics Tunghai University nhuang@thu.edu.tw

Shu-Yi Tu Mathematics Department, University of Michigan-Flint sytu@umflint.edu

CP12

Performance Bound for Approximate Dynamic

Programming in Borel Spaces

We consider discrete-time constrained Markov control processes (MCPs) for Borel state and action spaces. We present a two-stage method to approximate the optimal value of the constrained MCPs via finite-dimensional convex optimization programs. The main contribution of this study is to provide explicit error bounds for the proposed solution under mild assumptions which are investigated for the long-run discounted as well as average cost. Finally, we also discuss the performance of the approximated control policy.

Peyman Mohajerin Esfahani

Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) in Zurich mohajerin@control.ee.ethz.ch

Tobias Sutter ETH Zurich sutter@control.ee.ethz.ch

Daniel Kuhn École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne daniel.kuhn@epfl.ch

John Lygeros ETH Zurich jlygeros@control.ee.ethz.ch

CP12

Improvements to Optimal Control Problem Solvers on the Example of a Reachable Set Algorithm

The reachable set at a given time T of a nonlinear control system is the union of endpoints of all feasible solutions. The talk illustrates how an OCP-solver can be applied to calculate discrete reachable sets and shows some strategies to increase the stability of the OCP-solver for this class of problems. Furthermore a subdivision approach to improve the performance of the algorithm will be introduced.

Wolfgang Riedl Department of Mathematics University of Bayreuth wolfgang.riedl@uni-bayreuth.de

CP12

Convex Methods for Rank-Constrained Optimization Problems

Consider a rank-constrained optimization problem, which is otherwise convex. Penalizing the nuclear norm of the matrix minimizes its rank. We introduce a convex constraint, which, when used in conjunction with the above penalty, results in a convex problem that usually yields solutions of exactly desired rank. A modified dual program finds the "best" value of the parameter used with the nuclear norm. It is shown that allowing negative valued parameters (rewarding the nuclear norm) can result in better performance. The methods are demonstrated on SDPs.

<u>Michael Rotkowitz</u>, Van Sy Mai, Dipankar Maity, Bhaskar Ramasubramanian Electrical and Computer Engineering University of Maryland, College Park mcrotk@umd.edu, vsmai@umd.edu, dmaity@umd.edu, rbhaskar@umd.edu

CP12

Distributed Optimization Based on Multi-Agent Systems

First, a continuous-time multi-agent system with nonlinear coupling is proposed to solve distributed optimization problems. Sufficient conditions are derived to ascertain the convergence to optimal solutions. The nonlinear coupling can deal with bounded inputs for agents and limited bandwidth for communication among agents. Furthermore, the nonlinear coupling has a superior property of robustness against additive noise than the linear case. Next, communication delays are considered on multi-agent systems for distributed optimization. Based on optimality conditions, it is revealed that optimal solutions are corresponding to the equilibrium points in a positive invariant set of the time-delay system. Both delay-dependent and delay-independent sufficient conditions are derived for ascertaining convergence to optimal solutions in the case of slow-varying delay. Delay-dependent conditions are also presented for the case of fast-varying delays.

Jun Wang, <u>Shaofu Yang</u> The Chinese <u>University</u> of Hong Kong jwang@mae.cuhk.edu.hk, sfyang@mae.cuhk.edu.hk

Qingshan Liu Huazhong University of Science & Tech. qsliu@hust.edu.cn

CP13

Output Feedback H-infinity Control for Discrete-Time Singular Systems: A Strict LMI Approach

This paper deals with the problem of the output feedback H_{∞} control for discrete-time singular systems. Our goal is to develop a numerically tractable controller design method for output feedback H_{∞} control of discrete-time singular systems. First, a new sufficient condition for H_{∞} performance is derived. Then, a sufficient condition for the existence of the desired output feedback H_{∞} controller is established. The proposed controller design method is formulated under the strict LMI framework. Finally, a numerical example is used to demonstrate the effectiveness of presented method.

Shyh-Feng Chen

China University of Science and Technology sfengchen@ntu.edu.tw

CP13

Parameterization of Positively Stabilizing Feedbacks for Single-Input Positive Systems

For unstable positive finite-difference systems approximating a diffusion PDE system with Neumann boundary conditions and scalar boundary input, parameterizations of all positively stabilizing state feedbacks are derived. They are based on characterizations of stable Metzler matrices by LMIs and of polyhedral sets as finitely generated cones, respectively. With well-chosen parameter values, this process generates a Dirac sequence of feedback functionals yielding a limit feedback such that the resulting closed-loop PDE system is positive and stable.

Jonathan N. Dehaye, Joseph J. Winkin

University of Namur, Department of Mathematics Namur Center for Complex Systems (naXys) jonathan.dehaye@unamur.be, joseph.winkin@unamur.be

$\mathbf{CP13}$

On the Construction of Continuous Suboptimal Feedback Laws

It is well known that optimal feedback laws are usually discontinuous functions on the state, which yields to ill-posed closed loop systems and robustness issues. In this talk we show a procedure for the construction of a continuous suboptimal feedback law that allows overcoming the aforesaid problems. The construction we exhibit depends exclusively on the initial data that could be obtained from the optimal feedback.

Cristopher Hermosilla ENSTA ParisTech cristopher.hermosilla@polytechnique.edu

Fabio Ancona Università degli Studi di Padova ancona@math.unipd.it

CP13

A Topological Method for Finding Positive Invariant Sets

A usual way to find invariant sets of a differential system is to impose that the flow goes inward on the border of the set. Using a topological approach (and in particular Wazewskis property) we present an algorithm that is based on a sufficient and weaker combinatorial condition of the flow on the border. We start from a template polyhedron and prove the positive invariance of a subset in the interior of this template.

Sameh Mohamed

LSV (ENS Cachan) and LIX (Ecole Polytechnique) sameh.mohamed@lsv.ens-cachan.fr

Laurent Fribourg LSV (E.N.S Cachan) fribourg@lsv.ens-cachan.fr

Sylvie Putot, Eric Goubault LIX, Ecole Polytechnique - CNRS putot@lix.polytechnique.fr, goubault@lix.polytechnique.fr

CP13

A Graph-Related Sufficient Condition for the Exact Computation of the Joint Spectral Radius

Our talk relates to the stability analysis of discrete-time switching systems, with and without logical switching contraints. We present an efficiently checkable sufficient condition under which a quadratic multiple Lyapunov function has a contractivity factor equal to the joint spectral radius of a system. This allows us to exactly compute its joint spectral radius in finite time. We put our work in relation with the previously introduced finite-time algorithm of Guglielmi and Protasov.

Matthew Philippe Université Catholique de Louvain, ICTEAM/ INMA matthew.philippe@uclouvain.be Raphaël Jungers Université Catholique de Louvain, ICTEAM/INMA raphael.jungers@uclouvain.be

CP13

Convexity + Curvature: Tools for the Global Stabilization of Nonlinear Systems with Control Inputs Subject to Magnitude and Rate Bounds

The aim of this paper is to address the global asymptotic stabilization (GAS) of affine systems with control inputs subject to magnitude and rate bounds, in the framework of Artstein-Sontag's control Lyapunov function (CLF) approach. These bounds are defined by compact (convex) control value sets (CVS) U with $0 \in intU$. Convex Analysis together with Differential Geometry allow us to reveal the intrinsic geometry involved in the CLF stabilization problem, and to solve it, if an optimal control $\overline{\omega}(x)$ exists. The existence and uniqueness of $\overline{\omega}(x)$ depends on convexity properties of CVS U; whereas its regularity and boundedness of its differential is achieved in terms of the curvature of U. However, in view that control $\overline{\omega}(x)$ is singular, we redesign it to derive an explicit formula for regular damping feedback controls fulfilling magnitude and rate bounds that render GAS a class of affine systems.

Julio Solis-Daun

Universidad Autonoma Metropolitana - Iztapalapa jesd@xanum.uam.mx

CP14

Thermostatic Approximation of Optimal Control Problems on Multi-Domains

We study an optimal control problem with two controlled different dynamics in two half-spaces, in the framework of HJB equations. We introduce an approximation by the use of switching rules of the delayed-relay type, and study the passage to the limit when the parameter of the approximation (i.e. the thresholds distance) goes to zero. We then compare our result with other ones from the recent literature. Finally, we briefly sketch a one-dimensional threefold junction problem.

Fabio Bagagiolo, Rosario Maggistro

Department of Mathematics, University of Trento, Italy bagagiol@science.unitn.it, rosario.maggistro@gmail.com

CP14

Necessary Optimality Conditions for the Time of Crisis Control Problem.

We consider a non-smooth optimal control problem where the cost functional represents the time of crisis, that is, the time spent by a solution of a control system outside a given set. A regularization scheme of the problem based on the Moreau-Yosida approximation is proposed. We prove the convergence of an optimal sequence for the approximated problem to an optimal solution of the original one. We derive optimality conditions on the original and regularized problem.

Terence Bayen University of Montpellier terence.bayen@gmail.com

Alain Rapaport

INRA rapaport@supagro.inra.fr

CP14

Optimal Control Methods for Solving Laser Parameter Extraction Problem

There are a wide range of applications involving laser propagation through a scattering medium. Very often, a measurement of the scattered light will be taken with the intent of learning some information about the medium. On the contrary, the present work seeks to extract a description of the source of light and its location. A phenomenological model for off-axis intensity is presented which employs a Mie scattering aerosol database. The model is extended to predict the off-axis polarized light described by the Stokes vector. Several inversion techniques are given and analyzed as well as example problems detailed which can recover the range, direction, power and polarization of the laser source. Current work on solving off-axis laser detection problem as an optimal control problem for the Radiative Transfer Equation is also discussed.

Vaibhav Kukreja

Naval Postgraduate School vkukreja@nps.edu

CP14

New Sufficient Condition for the Proto-Lipschitz Continuity of the State Constrained Bilateral Minimal Time Function

We provide a sufficient condition for the proto-Lipschitz continuity of the state constrained bilateral minimal time function. Compared with the sufficient conditions given in C. Nour and R. J. Stern, *The state constrained bilateral minimal time function*, Nonlinear Anal., 69, no. 10, 3549-3558, (2008), our new condition does not impose any geometric assumption on the constraint set S and does not involve points exterior to S.

<u>Chadi Nour</u>

Lebanese American University Department of Computer Science and Mathematics cnour@lau.edu.lb

CP14

Eigenvalue Assignment for Systems with Multiple Time-Delays

We consider the problem of pole assignment for a linear time invariant plant with state feedback subject to multiple time delays in the control input. For systems with a known time delay, we offer a parametric formula for the feedback gain matrix that will assign a desired set of closed-loop eigenvalues to the time-delay system. We consider some well-established pole placement methods for systems without delay that utilise pole placement via state feedback in order to achieve their desired performance objective. We explore the extent to which their desired control performance objective may be successfully achieved for a timedelay system by placing the primary poles of the delayed system at the same locations as for the system without delay. The role of the secondary poles of the time-delay system will also be investigated since they are known to affect both the stability and performance.

Robert S. Schmid

Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering

University of Melbourne rschmid@unimelb.edu.au

CP14

Optimal Boundary Control of Process Described by the System of Telegraph Equation

In the present paper we study the problem boundary control of oscillations described by the system of telegraph equations:

$$\{ u_x + Li_t + Ri = 0, i_x + Cv_t + Gu = 0 \}$$

in rectangle $Q_T = [0 \le x \le l] \times [0 \le t \le T]$. Where i(x,t)-current strength, u(x-t) – voltage in a twowire transmission line with distributed parameters: resistance(R),capacity(C), charge leakage(G),self-induction(L). Will be found the explicit form of boundary control

$$u(0,t) = \mu(t), \quad u(l,t) = 0$$

which transfers the system from a given initial state

$$u(x,0) = \phi_1(x), \quad i(x,0) = \psi_1(x)$$

to a given final state

$$u(x,T) = \phi_2(x), \quad i(x,T) = \psi_2(x)$$

for a predetermined period of time T. Boundary control provides a minimum the following energy functional

$$\int_{0}^{T} i_t(0,t) u_t(0,t) dt$$

Ilya Smirnov Lomonosov Moscow State University reference20031@rambler.ru

CP15

Dynamic Risk Measures for Finite-State Partially Observable Markov Decision Problems

We provide a theory of time-consistent dynamic risk measures for finite-state partially observable Markov decision problems. By employing our new concept of stochastic conditional time consistency, we show that such dynamic risk measures have a special structure, given by transition risk mappings as risk measures on the space of functionals on the observable state space only. Moreover, these mappings enjoy a strong law invariance property.

Jingnan Fan, Andrzej Ruszczynski Rutgers University jingnan.fan@rutgers.edu, rusz@business.rutgers.edu

CP15

The Sakawa-Shindo Algorithm in Stochastic Control

In this work, J.F. Bonnans, J. Gianatti and F.J. Silva. The Sakawa-Shindo Algorithm in stochastic control. Preprint, to appear, we study the extension to the stochastic case of a first order algorithm for solving deterministic optimal control problems proposed by Y. Sakawa and Y. Shindo. On global convergence of an algorithm for optimal control. IEEE Trans Aut. Control. vAC-25. 1149, 1980, and analyzed in J.F. Bonnans. On an algorithm for optimal control using Pontryagin's maximum principle. SIAM J. Control and Optimization, 24, 1986. We need to assume that either the cost functional is Lipschitz and the volatility term is not controlled, or that the dynamics is an affine function of the state and the control. We prove that the iterates of the algorithm are well defined and the cost function decreases. Moreover, for convex problems we obtain the convergence of the iterates in the weak topology.

Francisco José Silva Alvarez XLIM, Université de Limoges Université de Limoges francisco.silva@unilim.fr

Frédéric Bonnans Inria-Saclay and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique frederic.bonnans@inria.fr

<u>Justina Gianatti</u> OPTyCON, Universidad Nacional de Rosario justinagianatti@gmail.com

$\mathbf{CP15}$

An $(\underline{s}, \overline{s}, S)$ Optimal Maintenance Policy for Systems Subject to Shocks and Progressive Deterioration

We define a model of a system that deteriorates as a result of (i) shocks, modeled as a compound Poisson process and (ii) deterministic, state dependent progressive rate, with variable and fixed maintenance cost. We define maintenance strategies based on an impulse control model where time and size of interventions are executed according the system state. We characterize the value function as the unique viscosity solution of the HJB equation and prove that an ($\underline{s}, \overline{s}, S$) policy is optimal. We also provide numerical examples. Finally, a singular control problem is proposed where there is no fixed cost, which study and relation with the former problem is open for future discussion.

<u>Mauricio Junca</u> Universidad de los Andes mj.junca20@uniandes.edu.co

CP15

Two End Points Boundary Value Problems on Stochastic Optimal Transportation and Fokker-Planck Equation

We give a sufficient condition under which stochastic optimal transportation problem is finite, by the finiteness of the supremum in the duality theorem, which implies the existence of a semimartingale with given initial and terminal distributions. It also gives a new approach for h-path processes with given initial and terminal distributions. We also consider the similar problem to above for a class of optimal control problems for a family of solutions to Fokker-Planck equations.

<u>Toshio Mikami</u> Tsuda College t.mikami@tsuda.ac.jp

CP15

An Application of Functional Ito's Formula to Stochastic Portfolio Optimization with Bounded

Memory

We consider a stochastic portfolio optimization model in which the returns of risky asset depend on its past performance. The price of the risky asset is described by a stochastic delay differential equation. The investor's goal is to maximize the expected discounted utility by choosing optimal investment and consumption as controls. We use the functional Ito's formula to derived the associated Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equation. For logarithmic and exponential utility functions, we can obtain explicit solutions in a finite dimensional space.

Tao Pang

Department of Mathematics North Carolina State University tpang@math.ncsu.edu

Azmat Hussain Operations Research North Carolina State University ahussai@ncsu.edu

CP15

Zubov's Method for Controlled Diffusions with State Constraints

We consider a controlled stochastic system in presence of state-constraints. Under the assumption of exponential stabilizability of the system near a target set, we aim to characterize the set of points which can be asymptotically driven by an admissible control to the target with positive probability. We show that this set can be characterized as a level set of the optimal value function of a suitable unconstrained optimal control problem which in turn is the unique viscosity solution of a second order PDE which can thus be interpreted as a generalized Zubov equation.

Athena Picarelli

Dipartimento di Matematica, SAPIENZA, Universita' di Roma athana picaralli@gmail.com

a then a. picarelli@gmail.com

Lars Grüne Mathematical Institute Universitaet Bayreuth lars.gruene@uni-bayreuth.de

CP16

Resolution-Directed Optimization-Based Distributed Sensing

In this paper we study the problem of optimal zone coverage, using distributed sensing, i.e., a group of collaborating sensors. We formulate the problem as an optimization problem with time-varying cost function. We examine the case where a group of elevated imaging sensors look down to and form the map of a 2-dimensional environment at a pre-specified resolution. The sensors solve an optimization problem that attempts to optimize a timevarying cost function. The cost at any time instance measures the distance between the desired resolution function and the achieved resolution until the previous time instant. We discuss the numerical implementation challenges of this approach and demonstrate its performance on a numerical example.

Richard Vaccaro University of Rhode Island vaccaro@ele.uri.edu

<u>Petros Boufounos</u>, Mouhacine Benosman Mitsubishi Electric Research Laboratories petrosb@merl.com, m_benosman@ieee.org

CP16

A Localized Proper Symplectic Decomposition Technique for Model Reduction of Parameterized Hamiltonian Systems

Recently, a symplectic model reduction technique, proper symplectic decomposition (PSD), is proposed to achieve computational savings for a large-scale Hamiltonian system while preserving the symplectic structure [arXiv:1407.6118]. As an empirical approach, PSD preserves system energy and stability, thus, PSD is better suited than the classical POD for model reduction. In this talk, we combine PSD with the idea of parameter domain partition, and propose a localized PSD technique for model reduction of parameterized Hamiltonian systems.

Liqian Peng, <u>Kamran Mohseni</u> University of Florida, Gainesville, FL pengliqian@gmail.com, mohseni@ufl.edu

CP16

Numerical Analysis of a Family of Optimal Distributed Control Problems Governed by An Elliptic Variational Inequality

The numerical analysis of a family of distributed optimal control problems governed by elliptic variational inequalities (for each $\alpha > 0$) is obtained through the finite element method when its parameter $h \to 0$. We also obtain the limit of the discrete optimal solutions when $\alpha \to \infty$ (for each h > 0) and a commutative diagram for two continuous and two discrete optimal solutions are obtained when $h \to 0$ and $\alpha \to \infty$.

Domingo A. Tarzia CONICET - Univ. Austral Depto Matematica DTarzia@austral.edu.ar

Mariela Olguin Univ. Nac. de Rosario mcolguin@fceia.unr.edu.ar

CP16

Uniform Boundary Observability for Polynomial Approximations of the Wave Equation

The boundary observability of the second order wave equation is not preserved uniformly with respect to the discretization parameter after application of classical approximation methods like finite differences, finite elements or spectral elements. Here we consider a spectral Legendre-Galerkin (polynomial) space-discretization of the 1-d wave equation. We show that the uniform observability can be recovered using spectral filtering, mixed formulations or a weak imposition of the boundary conditions.

Jose M. Urquiza

Centre de Recherches Mathematiques Universite de Montreal jose.urquiza@mat.ulaval.ca Ludovick Gagnon Université Paris 6 gagnon@ljll.math.upmc.fr

CP16

Identification of Optimum Parameters in Mathematical Model of Temperature Measuring Device

We propose the mathematical model describing the dependence of the temperature on the resistances for self-test of temperature transducer, which is represented as system of equation with unknown degrees and coefficients. Method to identification of unknown parameters based on regularization technique is proposed. We obtain the error estimates of the solutions to this problem which allows to calculate the temperature values with guaranteed accuracy and to develop the criteria to self-test of device.

Natalia M. Yaparova, Aleksandr Shestakov South Ural State University (National Research University) ddjy@math.susu.ac.ru, admin@susu.ac.ru

CP16

An Application of Global Sensitivity Analysis to Large Scale Power System Small Signal Stability

We propose an application of the variance-based global sensitivity analysis to determine impact of variation of selected parameters and their interactions on power system small-signal stability. In practice, such analysis becomes essential when studying impact of increased penetration of renewable energy sources on stability. Computation is performed via Tensor-Train cross interpolation to map highdimensional parameter space to system eigenvalues. For each interpolation point, eigenvalues are computed using small-signal stability software commonly used in industry.

<u>Rastko Zivanovic</u> The University of Adelaide zivanovr@yahoo.com

CP17

Approximate Controllability of a Second-Order Neutral Stochastic Differential Equation with State Dependent Delay

In this paper the conditions for approximate controllability are investigated for a distributed second order neutral stochastic differential system with respect to the approximate controllability of the corresponding linear system in a Hilbert space X. Our hypothesis is described as a geometrical relation in $L^2(0,T:X)$ between the range of the operator B and the subspace N^{\perp} related with the sine function S(t). Thereby, we remove the need to assume the invertibility of a controllability operator, which fails to exist in infinite dimensional spaces if the associated semigroup is compact. Our approach also removes the need to check the invertibility of the controllability Gramian operator and the associated limit condition, which are practically difficult to verify and apply. An example is provided to illustrate the presented theory. Specifically we study the following second order equations modelled in the form

$$d(x'(t) + g(t, x_t)) = [Ax(t) + f(t, x_{\rho(t, x_t)}) + Bu(t)]dt + G(t, x_t)dW(t), a.e. on t \in J = [0, a] x_0 = \phi \in \mathcal{B}, x'(0) = \psi \in X$$
(1)

where A is the infinitesimal generator of a strongly continuous cosine family $\{C(t) : t \in \mathsf{R}\}$ of bounded linear operators on a Hilbert space X. The state space $x(t) \in X$ and the control $u(t) \in L_2^{\mathcal{F}}(J,U)$, where X and U are separable Hilbert spaces and d is the stochastic differentiation. Let (Ω, \mathcal{F}, P) be a probability space together with a normal filtration $\mathcal{F}_t, t \geq 0$. Let K be a separable Hilbert space and $\{W(t)\}_{t\geq 0}$ is a given K-valued Brownian motion or Wiener process with finite trace nuclear covariance operator Q > 0. The functions $f, g: J \times \mathcal{B} \to X$ are measurable mappings in X norm and $G: J \times \mathcal{B} \to L_Q(K, X)$ is a measurable mapping in $L_Q(J, X)$ norm.

Sanjukta Das

Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, sanjukta_das44@yahoo.com

Dwijendra Pandey Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee dwijfma@iitr.ernet.in

CP17

Resolving the Pattern of Akt Activation by Variational Parameter Estimation

Ordinary differential equation models have become one of the pillars for understanding complex biological systems. The equations typically contain many unknown parameters such as reaction rates and initial conditions, but also input functions driving the system. Both are a priori unknown and need to be estimated from experimental data. Here, we introduce variational calculus and adjoint sensitivities to apply it for input- and parameter estimation in mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) signaling. Whereas the direct identification and quantification of different active mTOR complexes is only possible by highly challenging experiments, the mathematical framework allows to reconstruct its dynamics by solving an appropriate Euler-Lagrange equation. The inherently large search space underlying this approach allows to test specific biological hypotheses about the activation of protein kinase B (AKT) by mTORC2 and to reject an alternative model with high statistical power.

<u>Daniel Kaschek</u>

Institute of Physics, University of Freiburg daniel.kaschek@physik.uni-freiburg.de

CP17

Polynomial Approximations and Controllability of Time-Invariant Linear Ensemble Systems

Robust manipulation of an ensemble of structurally identical dynamical systems is imperative for wide-ranging applications from quantum control to neuroscience. We study ensemble control of finite-dimensional time-invariant linear systems and develop explicit ensemble controllability conditions. Our derivation is based on the notion of polynomial approximation and the spectra properties of the system matrices. Practical examples and numerical simulations for optimal control of such ensemble systems are presented to demonstrate the applicability of the theoretical results.

<u>Jr-Shin Li</u> Washington University in St. Louis jsli@seas.wustl.edu

CP17

Continuous-Discrete Observers for Time-Varying Nonlinear Systems: A Tutorial on Recent Results

Continuous-discrete systems occur when the plant state evolves in continuous time but where the output values are only available at discrete time instants. Continuousdiscrete observers have the valuable property that the observation error between the true state of the system and the observer state converges to zero in a uniform way. The design of continuous-discrete observers can often be done by building framers, which provide componentwise upper and lower bounds for the plant state. This paper is a tutorial on these approaches, highlighting recent results in the literature, and also providing previously unpublished, original results which are not being simultaneously submitted elsewhere.

<u>Frederic Mazenc</u> INRIA frederic.mazenc@l2s.centralesupelec.fr

Vincent Andrieu LAGEP-UMR 5007 Laboratory, Lyon, France vincent.andrieu@gmail.com

Michael Malisoff Louisiana State University Department of Mathematics malisoff@lsu.edu

CP17

Exact Null Controllability of Evolution Equations by Smooth Scalar Controls and Applications to Controllability of Interconnected Systems

The most of papers devoted to controllability problems are mainly considering square integrable or piecewisecontinuous controls as a set of admissible controls. However some mechanical systems, for example, cars or aircrafts, require smooth controls. Exact null-controllability conditions for abstract linear control equations in the class of smooth controls are presented. One of applications of these results is the exact null-controllability conditions for a series of interconnected equations, governed by a control of the last one. These conditions allow us to use the presented abstract approach for a series contained equations of a different structure. For example, the first one may be a parabolic control equation, and the second one may be a linear differential control system with delays, governed by scalar control, and so on. The exact null-controllability for interconnected heat-wave equations is considered as illustrative example.

Benzion Shklyar

Holon Academic Institute of Technology, Holon, Israel shk_b@hit.ac.il

CP17

Approximate Controllability of Semilinear Fractional Control Systems of Order $\alpha \in (1, 2]$

The objective of this paper is to present some sufficient conditions for approximate controllability of semilinear delay control systems of fractional order $\alpha \in (1,2]$. The

results are obtained by the theory of strongly continuous α -order cosine family and sequential approach under the natural assumption that the linear system is approximate controllable. At the end, an example is given to illustrate the theory.

Anurag Shukla, N Sukavanam, D.N. Pandey IIT Roorkee

anuragshukla 259 @gmail.com, msukavanam@gmail.com, dwij.iitk@gmail.com

CP18

On the Finite-Time Stabilization of Strings Connected by Point Mass

In this paper, the problem of finite-time boundary stabilization of two strings connected by point mass is investigated. Based on the so-called Riemann invariant transformation, the vibrating strings are transformed in two hybrid-hyperbolic systems, and leads to the posedness of our system. In order to act in the system, it is desirable to choose boundary feedbacks, in this case, Hölderien stabilizing feedback laws to vanish in finite-time the right and the left of the solutions are considered.

Chaker Jammazi Ecole Polytechnique de Tunisie chaker.jammazi@ept.rnu.tn

Ghada Ben Belgacem

Ecole Polytechnique de Tunisie, Université de Carthage benbelgacemghada13@gmail.com

CP18

Metzler Matrix Transform Determination Using a Nonsmooth Optimization Technique with An Application to Interval Observers

The paper deals with the design of cooperative observers which formulates as computing a state coordinate transform such that the resulting observer dynamics are both stable and cooperative. The design of cooperative observers is a key problem to determine interval observers. Solutions are provided in the literature to transform any system into a cooperative system. A novel approach is proposed which reformulates into a stabilization problem. A solution is found using nonsmooth optimization techniques.

Emmanuel Chambon Onera - Centre de Toulouse DCSD emmanuel.chambon@onera.fr

Pierre Apkarian ONERA-CERT Pierre.Apkarian@onera.fr

Laurent Burlion Onera - Centre de Toulouse DCSD laurent.burlion@onera.fr

CP18

Delay-Independent Closed-Loop Stabilization of Neutral Systems with Infinite Delay

Abstract: In this paper, the problem of stability and stabi-

lization for neutral delay-differential systems with infinite delay is investigated. Using Lyapunov method, new sufficient condition for the stability of neutral systems with infinite delay is obtained in terms of linear matrix inequality (LMI). Memory-less state feedback controllers are then designed for the stabilization of the system using the feasible solution of the resulting LMI, which are easily solved using any optimization algorithms. Numerical examples are given to illustrate the results of the proposed methods.

Iyai Davies

Control Theory and Application Centre (CTAC), daviesi6@uni.coventry.ac.uk

Olivier Haas Coventry University o.haas@coventry.ac.uk

CP18

Observer Based Control for a Class of Coupled Parabolic Hyperbolic Systems

This paper investigates the control problem for nonlinearcoupled partial differential equations that describe radiative-conductive heat transfer systems. Thanks to the special structure of the obtained state system, using the Galerkin method for the semi-discretization of PDE and to the differential mean value theorem, a new linear matrix inequality condition is provided for the observer-based controller design. The observer and controller gain are computed simultaneously by solving LMI, i.e a convex problem. Also we provide a reduced order observer based controller that assures global asymptotic stability.

<u>Mohamed Ghattassi</u>

IECL-University of Lorraine mohamed.ghattassi@univ-lorrain.edu

Mohamed Boutayeb University of Lorraine mohamed.boutyeb@univ-lorraine.fr

CP18

On Some System-Theoretic Properties of Hamiltonian Systems Defined on Contact Manifolds

The intrinsic description of open irreversible thermodynamic systems has given rise to the definition of control Hamiltonian systems defined on contact manifolds which has been call input-output contact systems. In this communication, we shall analyze some system-theoretic properties of such systems. We shall, in particular, analyze the structure preserving feedback of these systems, characterize a class of contact forms achievable in closed-loop and consider the stabilization of thse systems.

Bernhard M. Maschke

LAGEP, Université Lyon 1, Université de Lyon, France maschke@lagep.univ-lyon1.fr

CP18

Lyapunov-Razumikhin Methods for Stabilization in the Sample-and-Hold Sense of Retarded Nonlinear Systems

A new methodology for the design of stabilizers in the sample-and-hold sense for nonlinear retarded systems is provided. It is shown that, if there exist a control Lyapunov- Razumikhin function and an induced steepest descent state feedback, uniformly in time bounded on bounded subsets of the state space, then such feedback, applied by suitably fast sampling and holding, guarantees practical semiglobal stability, with arbitrary small final target ball of the origin.

Pierdomenico Pepe University of L'Aquila pierdomenico.pepe@univaq.it

CP19

A Certified Reduced Basis Approach for Parametrized Linear-Quadratic Optimal Control Problems with Control Constraints

We focus at a parameter dependent PDE constrained Optimal Control Problem with two-sided control constraints. For that problem we derive a model order reduction technique that not only is capable of reducing the optimality conditions of the problem but also the control constraints. The reduction ensures the strict feasibility for one of the two-sided control constraints and enables us to compute an approximation and its error bound independently of the original dimension of the problem.

Eduard Bader Graduate School AICES

RWTH Aachen University bader@aices.rwth-aachen.de

Mark Kaercher, Martin Grepl RWTH Aachen University kaercher@aices.rwth-aachen.de, grepl@igpm.rwth-aachen.de

Karen Veroy AICES RWTH Aachen University veroy@aices.rwth-aachen.de

CP19

Maximum Principle for Optimal Control Problems with Integral Equations Subject to State and Mixed Constraints

We consider an optimal control problem with a Volterra type integral equation subject to endpoint equality and inequality constraints, mixed state-control constraints of inequality and equality type, and pure state inequality constraints. The gradients of active mixed constraints with respect to the control are assumed to be linear-positively independent. We prove necessary optimality conditions which generalize Maximum Principle for similar problems with ODEs. The proof is based on an extension of the control system by introducing sliding mode controls and using a relaxation theorem that allows one to approximate solutions of the extended system by solutions of the original system. We thus obtain a family of optimal control problems with extended systems, for each of which we apply the stationarity condition (Euler-Lagrange equation, obtained earlier in our joint work with N.P. Osmolovskii), and then compress these conditions into a universal condition that has the form of MP.

Andrei V. Dmitruk

Central Economics & Mathematics Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences dmitruk@member.ams.org

CP19

On-Line Model Predictive Control for Constrained Image Based Visual Servoing of a Manipulator

This paper presents an on-line image based visual servoing (IBVS) controller subject to the constraints based on the robust model predictive control (RMPC) method. A controller is designed for the robotic visual servoing system subject to input and output constraints, such as robot physical limitations and visibility constraints. To verify the effectiveness of the proposed algorithm, real-time experimental results on a 6 Degrees-of-Freedom robot manipulator with eye-in-hand configuration are presented and discussed.

Amir Hajiloo

Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, Concordia University, Montreal, QC, Canada ahajiloo@gmail.com

Mohammad Keshmiri, Wen-Fang Xie Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering Concordia University, Montreal, QC, Canada mohammad.keshmiri@gmail.com, wfxie@encs.concordia.ca

CP19

Analysis of Floating Offshore Wind Turbine Model Considering Gyro Moment

A floating offshore wind turbine system is analyzed. First we develop the floating offshore wind turbine model and the provide analysis for the dynamics considering the gyro moment based on the multi-body dynamics analysis. Specifically, regarding the blade pitch angle of the rotor as the control input, we derive control laws for the power output regulation, floating sway suppression, and gyro-moment suppression at the same time. Furthermore, we provide numerical simulation to show tradeoff relationship between floating sway suppression and gyro-moment suppression.

Tomohisa Hayakawa, Ryo Aota Tokyo Institute of Technology hayakawa@mei.titech.ac.jp, aota@dsl.mei.titech.ac.jp

CP19

Flat Systems of Minimal Differential Weight: Comparison Between the Two-Input and the Multi-Input Case

We study flatness of control-affine systems, defined on an *n*dimensional state-space. In [F. Nicolau and W. Respondek, *Flatness of two-inputs control-affine systems linearizable* via one-fold prolongation, Nolcos 2013], [F. Nicolau and W. Respondek, *Multi-Input Control-Affine Systems Lin*earizable via One-Fold Prolongation and Their Flatness, CDC 2013], we gave a complete geometric characterization of systems that become static feedback linearizable after a one-fold prolongation of a suitably chosen control. They form a particular class of flat systems, that is of differential weight n + m + 1, where m is the number of controls. We distinguished the two-input case, i.e., m = 2 and the multi-input case, i.e., $m \geq 3$. They have slightly different geometries and have to be treated separately. The aim of this talk is to give a comparison between these two cases.

<u>Florentina Nicolau</u>, Witold Respondek INSA Rouen florentina.nicolau@insa-rouen.fr, witold.respondek@insarouen.fr

CP19

Tracking Control of An Underactuated Autonomous Ship

In this paper, we will construct a control that forces position and orientation of the underactuated autonomous ship moves according to a reference feasible trajectory. To achieve this objective, we use as a design tool of inputs the Backtepping methodology and Lyapunov function. Experimental results are given to show the tracking performance. we will illustrate trajectories with time varying velocity (sinusoidal path). Then, we will test the tracking robustness in presence of drag forces disturbances.

Sarra Samaali, Azgal Abichou

LIM, Ecole Polytechnique de Tunisie B.P. 743 - 2078 La Marsa

sarra.samaali@ensi-una.tn, azgal.abichou@ept.rnu.tn

CP20

HJB Approach to Dynamic Mean-Variance Stochastic Control

We consider a general continuous mean-variance problem where the cost functional has an integral and a terminaltime component. We transform the problem into a superposition of a static and a dynamic optimization problem. The value function of the latter can be considered as the solution to a degenerate HJB equation either in viscosity or in Sobolev sense (after regularization) under suitable assumptions and with implications with regards to the optimality of strategies.

Georgios Aivaliotis, Alexander Veretennikov University of Leeds G.Aivaliotis@leeds.ac.uk, veretenn@maths.leeds.ac.uk

CP20

On Using Spectral Graph Theory to Infer the Structure of Multiscale Markov Processes

Multiscale Markov processes are used to model and control stochastic dynamics across different scales in many applications areas such as electrical engineering, finance, and material science. A commonly used mathematical representation that captures multiscale stochastic dynamics is that of singularly perturbed Markov processes. Dimensionality reductions techniques for this class of stochastic optimal control problems have been studied for many years. However, it is typically assumed that the structure of perturbed process and its dynamics are known. In this paper, we show how to infer the structure of a singularly perturbed Markov process from data. We propose a measure of similarity for the different states of the Markov process and then use techniques from spectral graph theory to show that the perturbed structure can be obtained by looking at the spectrum of a graph defined on the proposed similarity matrix.

Panos Parpas, <u>Chin Pang Ho</u> Imperial College London panos.parpas@imperial.ac.uk, c.ho12@imperial.ac.uk

CP20

Robust Optimal Control for Pdes with Uncertainty in Its Input Data

We shall review on recent results obtained by the authors ([Martínez-Kessler-Periago, Robust optimal shape design for an elliptic PDE with uncertainty in its input data, to appear in ESAIM:COCV (2015)] and [Munch-Martínez-Kessler-Periago, in preparation) concerning robust optimal control problems for elliptic and parabolic partial differential equations with uncertainty in its input data. Robustness is modelled by including the variance (and semivariance) of the physical quantity to be optimized in the cost functional. For the numerical resolution of the problems, the adjoint method is used. Both the direct and adjoint (non-local in the probabilistic space) equations are solved by using a sparse grid stochastic collocation method. A number of numerical experiments in 2D will illustrate the theoretical results and will show the computational issues which arise when uncertainty is quantified through random fields.

Francisco Periago, Mathieu Kessler, Jess Martínez-Frutos Universidad Politécnica de Cartagena f.periago@upct.es, mathieu.kessler@upct.es, jesus.martinez@upct.es

Arnaud Munch Université Blaise-Pascal arnaud.munch@math.univ-bpclermont.fr

CP20

Application of Sufficient Optimality Conditions in Analysis of Stochastic Models of Illiquid Markets

The purpose of this work is to study the optimal control problem of an agent in the market with random trade delays. In this article we present a stylized model of optimal saving and purchases of durable goods in which the moments of time when an agent makes purchases are random and are described by Poisson flow. We find the optimal behavior of the agent using the sufficient optimality conditions. We prove existence of the solution. In the case of high intensity of the random process of trade the explicit form of optimal strategy is presented.

<u>Aleksandra A. Zhukova</u> Computing Center of RAS Division of mathematical modelling of economy sasha.mymail@gmail.com

Igor Pospelov Computing Center of RAS na

CP21

Towards a Minimum L2-Norm Exact Control of the Pauli Equation

A computational framework for the exact-control of the magnetic state and the spin of an electron is presented. The evolution of this quantum system is governed by the Pauli equation, that is a system of Schrödinger equations coupled by the action of magnetic fields. The magnetic fields are used as controls in order to steer the quantum system from an initial state to a desired target state at a given final time. This control framework is based on a minimum norm optimization formulation of exact-controllability quantum problems, that allows the application of efficient Krylov-Newton optimization techniques. Furthermore, in order to provide this framework with an adequate initialization, a continuation procedure is discussed. Results of numerical experiments demonstrate the effectiveness of the proposed framework.

Gabriele Ciaramella

University of Wuerzburg gabriele.ciaramella@mathematik.uni-wuerzburg.de

$\mathbf{CP21}$

Optimal Control Via Occupation Measures and Interval Analysis

In this lecture, we present a method based on occupation measures to compute a guaranteed lower bound to an optimal control problem. Following Vinter approach, the optimal control problem is formulate into a linear programming problem of infinite dimension. Thank to Interval arithmetic, this linear programming problem can be approximate, in a reliable way. Finally, its solution gives a lower bound to the optimal cost. Examples will illustrate the principle of the methodology.

<u>Nicolas C. Delanoue</u> Laris Université d'Angers nicolas.delanoue@univ-angers.fr

Sebastien Lagrange, Mehdi Lhommeau Laris Université d'Angers sebastien.lagrange@univ-angers.fr, mehdi.lhommeau@univ-angers.fr

CP21

On Approximate Solution of Mobile (scanning) Control Problems

We describe an approximate technique for solving the socalled mobile control problems. The method is based on the Bubnov-Galerkin procedure and allows to reduce the control problem to a finite-dimensional nonlinear system of integral constraints of equality type. An efficient numerical scheme is described reducing the solution of the nonlinear system to a problem of nonlinear programming. The proposed method is described for nonlinear equations with linear boundary conditions. Two particular problems of heating by a moving source and vibration damping by a moving absorber are considered. The system of necessary and sufficient conditions for controllability are obtained in both cases. Main points of numerical implementations are discussed.

Asatur Khurshudyan Yerevan State University khurshudyan@ysu.am

CP21

Towards Optimal Feedback Control of the Wave Equation Using Adaptive Sparse Grids

An approach to solve optimal feedback control problems for the wave equation using adaptive sparse grids is considered. A semi-discrete optimal control problem is introduced and the feedback control is derived from the corresponding value function. The value function can be characterized as the solution of a Hamilton-Jacobi Bellman (HJB) equation. Besides a low dimensional semi-discretization of the underlying wave equation it is important to solve the HJB equation efficiently to address the curse of dimensionality. We propose to apply a semi-Lagrangian scheme using spatially adaptive sparse grids. Sparse grids allow the discretization of the high(er) dimensional value functions arising in the numerical scheme since the curse of dimensionality of full grid methods arises to a much smaller extent. Several numerical examples are presented. This is joint work with J. Garcke (University of Bonn).

Axel Kroener

INRIA Saclay and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique axel.kroener@inria.fr

$\mathbf{CP21}$

Optimal Motion Planning for Multi-Agent Systems with Uncertainty

Using a computational optimal control approach, a scalable parallel algorithm is developed for optimal motion planning involving a large number of interacting heterogeneous agents under uncertainty. The algorithm is tested on designing trajectories of multiple vehicles collectively defending a high-value-unit from hundreds of uncertain attackers. Simulation results demonstrate the efficiency and generality of the algorithm for different initial formations, and under different probability distributions for uncertainty. Extension of the interacting scenarios utilizing Monte Carlo and Quasi Monte Carlo simulations are discussed.

Panos Lambrianides, Claire Walton, Qi Gong University of California, Santa Cruz panos@soe.ucsc.edu, cwalton@soe.ucsc.edu, qigong@soe.ucsc.edu

CP21

Fast EM Clustering For Large Data Using an Integrated Approach Rough-Fuzzy Granulation And Fisher Discriminate Analysis

A new fast EM clustering methodology is introduced, based on a combined rough-fuzzy granulation and fisher discriminate analysis (FDA). The proposed algorithm is suitable for mining data sets, which are large both in dimension and size, in case generation. It utilizes FDA specification and an granular computing method for obtaining crude initial values of the parameters of the mixture of Gaussians used to model the data . Rough set theory is used for feature extraction and solving superfluous attributes issue. Upper and lower approximations of rough set is calculated based on fuzzy membership functions. Features of a pattern can hence be described in terms of three fuzzy membership values in the linguistic property sets as low (L), medium (M) and high (H). FDA provides an optimal lower dimensional representation in terms of discriminating among classes of data.

Hesam Komari PWUT hesamkomari@yahoo.com

<u>Alireza Yazdizadeh</u> Department of Electrical Engineering Shahid Abbaspour University
aryazdizadeh@pwut.ac.ir

CP22

Distributed Controllability of the Wave Equation Using Moving Controls

This talk aims to address the inner controllability of the one dimensional wave equation using controls with supports which may vary with respect to the time variable. Theoretical and numerical aspects are considered. A generalized observability inequality for the homogeneous wave equation is proven and this implies the well-posedness of a mixed formulation that characterizes the controls of minimal L^2 norm. A numerical approximation of this formulation is presented and several numerical experiments are reported.

Nicolae Cindea

Université Blaise Pascal, Clermont-Ferrand nicolae.cindea@math.univ-bpclermont.fr

Carlos Castro Universidad Politecnica de Madrid carlos.castro@upm.es

Arnaud Münch Université Blaise Pascal Clermont-Ferrand arnaud.munch@math.univ-bpclermont.fr

CP22

Lpv Control of a Water Delivery Canal with Reduced Complexity Models

The problem of designing a LPV controller for a water delivery canal using models with a priori imposed order that approximate plant dynamics is addressed. A water delivery canal is an infinite dynamical system that is modelled by the Saint-Venant equations, a pair of hyperbolic partial differential equations that embed mass and momentum conservation for one-dimensional shallow water streams. Using a method based on the Laplace transform, these equations are approximated by a finite dimensional system with a priori imposed order. The fact that the linear approximation relies on a physical description of the plant allows the quantification of the model uncertainty in terms of the physical parameters and the order. An LPV controller based on H_{∞} control is then designed. This work extends recent results of other authors for LPV based on PID laws and the Muskingum model, by allowing the controller order to be imposed and by providing a direct link with physical parameters.

Joao M. Lemos INESC-ID, University of Lisbon jlml@inesc-id.pt

Daniela Caiado INESC-ID, Univ. Lisbon, Portugal danielavcaiado@gmail.com

Jose Igreja INESC-ID, ISEL/IPL, Lisbon, Portugal jigreja@deea.isel.ipl.pt

CP22

Predetermined Time Constant Approximation for

Model Identification Search Space Boundary by Standard Genetic Algorithm

A new predetermined time constant approximation (Tsp) method for optimising the search space boundaries for an optimal model is proposed and presented. Using the dynamic response period and desired settling time offered a better suggestion for initial Tsp values of the transfer function coefficients. Furthermore, an extension on boundaries derived from the initial Tsp values and the consecutive execution, brought the elite groups within feasible boundary regions for better exploration. This enhanced the locating of the optimal values of time constant for identified transfer function. The Tsp method is investigated on two processes; raw data of excess oxygen and a third order transfer function model with and without random disturbance. The simulation results assured the Tsp methods effectiveness and flexibility in assisting SGAs to find optimal transfer function model parameters in their explorations.

Kumaran Rajarathinam Liverpool John Moores University K.Rajarathinam@2011.ljmu.ac.uk

Barry Gomm, Dingli Yu, ahmed Saad Abdelhadie LJMU j.b.gomm@ljmu.ac.uk, d.yu@ljmu.ac.uk, a.s.abdelhadi@2012.ljmu.ac.uk

CP22

Approximate Optimal Control in Feedback Form for Parabolic System with Quickly-Oscillating Coefficients

In this research, the optimal control in feedback form (synthesis) was found for linear-quadratic problem that consists of semi-defined performance criterion and a parabolic lumped control system with quickly-oscillating coefficients. The exact formula for the synthesis was found and its approximate form that lies in substitution of quicklyoscillating parameters with average and all infinite sums with finite was justified.

References: EGOROV, A. I. Optimal Control of Linear Systems. Kiev: Vishha shkola, 1988.

<u>Alina Rusina</u>

Taras Shevchenko National University Of Kyiv rusina.alina@gmail.com

CP22

Stabilization of Positive Infinite Dimensional Systems by State Feedback with Cone Constraints on the Inputs

For positive unstable infinite-dimensional linear systems, conditions are established for positive stabilizability and a method is described for computing a positively stabilizing state feedback, which guarantees that the stable closed loop dynamics are nonnegative for specific initial states. A feedback control is designed such that the unstable finite-dimensional spectrum of the dynamics generator is replaced by the eigenvalues of the stable input dynamics and such that the resulting input trajectory remains in an affine cone.

Joseph J. Winkin

University of Namur, Department of Mathematics Namur Center for Complex Systems (naXys) joseph.winkin@unamur.be M. Elarbi Achhab University Chouaïb Doukkali, Department of Mathematics El Jadida, Morocco elarbi.achhab@gmail.com

CP22

Stability of the Axially Moving Kirchhoff String with the Sector Boundary Feedback Control

In this study, the stability problem for the axially moving Kirchhoff string with nonlinear boundary feedback control has been investigated. The proposed boundary control, which satisfies a sector constraint condition, is a negative feedback of the transverse velocity at the right end of string. Applying the integral-type multiplier method, the absolute stability of the axially moving Kirchhoff system is established. To validate the proposed theoretical results, numerical simulations are expressed by the finite element method.

<u>Yuhu Wu</u>, Tielong Shen Sophia University wuyuhu51@gmail.com, tetu-sin@sophia.ac.jp

CP23

Convergence Analysis of Hybrid ACO/Nelder-Mead Tuning Method for PID Controller Structures with Anti-Windup

A statistical analysis of the system response quality found by Ant Colony Optimization (ACO) based algorithm with respect to search space discretization and the ants number is presented for tuning 4 nonlinear controller structures. The resulting sensitivity curves permit to determine ACO parameter values to initiate Nelder-Mead (NM) algorithm which has permitted to reduce the average computation time by up to 7 times for an equivalent quality response as compare to the previous ACO-NM algorithm.

<u>Maude Josée Blondin</u> Université du Québec à Trois-Rivières maudejosee.blondin@uqtr.ca

Pierre Sicard Université du Québec à Trois-Rivères pierre.sicard@uqtr.ca

Javier Sanchis Saez Universitat Politécnica de València jsanchis@isa.upv.es

CP23

Optimal Control of Combined Chemotherapies in Phenotype-Structured Populations

We consider a system of two scalar integro-differential equations modelling a structured population for healthy and tumor cells under the effects of cytotoxic and cytostatic drugs. After having introduced the model and a natural optimal control problem, where the drugs are the controls to be optimized, we give numerical and analytical results.

Alexander Lorz

Laboratoire Jacques-Louis Lions Universite Pierre et Marie Curie - Paris 6 alex.lorz@gmail.com Jean Clairambault INRIA Paris-Rocquencourt jean.clairambault@inria.fr

Emmanuel Trélat Laboratoire Jacques-Louis Lions Universite Pierre et Marie Curie - Paris 6 emmanuel.trelat@upmc.fr

CP23

Simultaneous Null Controllability of a Semilinear System of Parabolic Equations

In this paper, we consider a coupled system of two semilinear heat equations. We prove the null controllability of the system with a finite number of contraints on the state. First, we show the equivalence with a null controllability problem with constrained control. The latter problem was solved in a previous work, mainly thanks to a crucial observability estimate. Then we use a fixed point theorem to achieve the result.

Carole Louis-Rose

Université des Antilles carole.louis-rose@univ-ag.fr

CP23

The Ribosome Flow Model: Theory and Applications

The Ribosome Flow Model (RFM) is a nonlinear model describing the movement of ribosomes along the mRNA strand. We describe the analysis of the RFM using tools from systems and control theory including contraction theory, monotone systems theory, and convex analysis. Joint work with Tamir Tuller (Tel Aviv University) and Eduardo D. Sontag (Rutgers University).

Michael Margaliot School of Elec. Eng.-Systems Tel Aviv University michaelm@eng.tau.ac.il

CP23

Studies on Epidemic Control in Structured Populations with Applications to Influenza

This work focuses on the dynamics and control of epidemics in age-structured populations over short timescales (i.e. single Influenza outbreaks). We study the impact of contact structure (i.e. who mixes with whom) and compare the results of a well known empirical study to results generated under the assumption of proportionate mixing. Finally, we use optimal control theory to identify solutions in the presence of limited vaccine resources.

Romarie Morales Arizona State University romarie.morales@asu.edu

CP23

Adaptive Polynomial Identification and Optimal Tracking Control for Nonlinear Systems

The paper proposes an adaptive polynomial identifier and a robust nonlinear optimal tracking control scheme for polynomial systems. The identifier approximates an uncertain nonlinear system, where its parameters are on-line adapted using a Kalman-Bucy filter. Then, based on the identifier an optimal tracking controller is synthesized, including an integral term to provide it robustness. The identification and control scheme is illustrated via simulations for the control of the blood glucose level in diabetic patients.

<u>Fernando Ornelas-Tellez</u>, Angel E. Villafuerte Universidad Michoacana de San Nicolas de Hidalgo fornelast@gmail.com, angel.villafuerte@hotmail.com

$\mathbf{CP24}$

Using Piecewise-Constant Congestion Taxing Policy in Repeated Routing Games

We consider repeated routing games with piecewiseconstant congestion taxing in which a central planner sets and announces the congestion taxes for fixed windows of time in advance. Specifically, congestion taxes are calculated using marginal congestion pricing based on the flow of the vehicles on each road prior to the beginning of the taxing window. The piecewise-constant taxing policy in motivated by that users or drivers may dislike fast-changing prices and that they also prefer prior knowledge of the prices. We prove that the multiplicative update rule converges to a socially optimal flow when using vanishing step sizes. Considering that the algorithm cannot adapt itself to a changing environment when using vanishing step sizes, we propose using constant step sizes in this case. Then, however, we can only prove the convergence of the dynamics to a neighborhood of the socially optimal flow (with its size being of the order of the selected step size).

<u>Farhad Farokhi</u>

Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering The University of Melbourne farhad.farokhi@unimelb.edu.au

Karl Johansson ACCESS Linnaeus Center KTH Royal Institute of Technology kallej@kth.se

CP24

Zero-Sum Stopping Games with Asymmetric Information

We study a model of a two-player, zero-sum, stopping game with asymmetric information. We assume that the payoff depends on two continuous-time Markov chains (X, Y), where X is only observed by player 1 and Y only by player 2, implying that the players have access to stopping times with respect to different filtrations. We show the existence of a value in mixed stopping times and provide a variational characterization for the value as a function of the initial distribution of the Markov chains. We also prove a verification theorem for optimal stopping rules in the case where only one player has information. (preprint: http://arxiv.org/abs/1412.1412)

<u>Christine Gruen</u> University Toulouse 1- TSE christine.gruen@tse-fr.eu

Fabien Gensbittel University Toulouse 1 -TSE fabien.gensbittel@ut-capitole.fr

CP24

Generic Uniqueness of the Bias Vector of Mean-Payoff Zero-Sum Games

Under some ergodicity conditions, finite state space mean payoff zero-sum games can be solved using a nonlinear fixed point problem, involving a vector (bias or potential), which determines the optimal strategies. A basic issue is to check when the bias is unique. We show that this is always the case for generic values of the payments of the game. We also discuss the application of this result to the perturbation analysis of policy iteration.

Antoine Hochart

INRIA and CMAP, Ecole polytechnique hochart@cmap.polytechnique.fr

Marianne Akian INRIA Saclay–Ile-de-France and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique marianne.akian@inria.fr

Stéphane Gaubert INRIA-Saclay & CMAP Ecole Polytechnique stephane.gaubert@inria.fr

CP24

On Asymptotic Value for Dynamic Games with Saddle Point

We consider two-person dynamic games with zero-sum. We investigate the limit of value functions of finite horizon games with long run average cost as the time horizon tends to infinity, and the limit of value functions of discounted games as the discount tends to zero. Under quite weak assumptions on the game, we prove the Uniform Tauberian Theorem: existence of a uniform limit for one of the value functions implies the uniform convergence of the other one to the same limit. The key roles in the proof were played by Bellmans optimality principle and the closedness of strategies under concatenation.

Dmitry Khlopin

Krasovskii Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics khlopin@imm.uran.ru

CP24

A Fractional Mean-Field Game: Existence, Uniqueness, and Fast Equilibrium Seeking Algorithm

In this work, we study a fractional mean-field game problem given by a fractional controlled state dynamics and payoff that measures the gap between a mean-field term and the fractional integral of the state. First, we prove that the problem is well-posed. Second, we show that, given the mean-field term, each decision-maker has a unique meanfield response in the space of square integrable functions. We show that a mean-field equilibrium exists and propose a fast learning algorithm that converges to mean-field equilibria.

Hamidou Tembine LSS, CNRS-Supelec-Univ. Paris Sud, France tembine@ieee.org <u>Ousmane Kodio</u> Universite de Segou ousmane.kodio@gmail.com

CP24

A Variational Approach to Second Order Mean Field Games with Density Constraints: the Stationary Case

In this work we study the existence of solutions of a stationary Mean Field Game (MFG) system with a density constraint on the distribution of the agents. We prove the existence of a solution for both, the subquadratic and the superquadratic cases. Our approach is based on the interpretation of the MFG system as the optimality condition of the optimal problem of a stationary Fokker-Planck equation. Using tools from convex analysis and some sharp results in the theory of elliptic equations with measure data, we derive first the optimality system for the qualified problem, i.e. when the Slater condition for the density constraint is satisfied. For non qualified problems, we proceed by using an approximation argument.

Francisco José Silva Alvarez XLIM, Université de Limoges Université de Limoges francisco.silva@unilim.fr

Alpár Richárd Mészáros Université d'Orsay alpar_r@yahoo.com

CP25

Non-Commutative Least Mean Squares Estimators and Coherent Observers for Linear Quantum Systems

Quantum versions of control problems are often more difficult than their classical counterparts. To make further progress, new methods need to be devoloped to estimate the internal state of plants. In this talk, we consider plants whose internal states are governed by non-commutative linear quantum stochastic differential equations. We obtain non-commutative least mean squares estimators, and give conditions which make them physically realizable. Also, some algorithms for designing coherent quantum observers will be presented.

<u>Nina H. Amini</u> CNRS Researcher nina.amini@lss.supelec.fr

Zibo Miao, Yu Pan ANU College of Engineering & Computer Science zibo.miao@anu.edu.au, yu.pan@anu.edu.au

Matthew James Faculty of Engineering and Information Technology Australian National University matthew.james@anu.edu.au

Hideo Mabuchi Applied Physics Department Stanford University hmabuchi@stanford.edu

Shanon L. Vuglar University of New South Wales, Australian Defence Force Academy shanonvuglar@vuglar.com

$\mathbf{CP25}$

Convergence of Caratheodory Solutions for Primal-Dual Dynamics in Constrained Concave Optimization

This paper characterizes the asymptotic convergence properties of the primal-dual dynamics to the solutions of a constrained concave optimization problem using classical notions from stability analysis. We motivate our study by providing an example which rules out the possibility of employing the invariance principle for hybrid automata to analyze the asymptotic convergence. We understand the solutions of the primal-dual dynamics in the Caratheodory sense and establish their existence, uniqueness, and continuity with respect to the initial conditions. We employ the invariance principle for Caratheodory solutions of a discontinuous dynamical system to show that the primaldual optimizers are globally asymptotically stable under the primal-dual dynamics and that each solution of the dynamics converges to an optimizer.

<u>Ashish Cherukuri</u> University of California, San Diego acheruku@ucsd.edu

Enrique Mallada California Institute of Technology mallada@caltech.edu

Jorge Cortes Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering University of California, San Diego cortes@ucsd.edu

$\mathbf{CP25}$

Analysis of Uncertain Systems to Compute Their Approximate Models

Mathematical modelling of practical available systems resulted in higher order models along with the uncertainty within making their study and analysis difficult. As a solution, emerged model order reduction. An effective procedure to derive a reduced model for an uncertain systems using Routh approximant is discussed here. The proposed methodology is an extension of an existing technique for continuous-time uncertain systems. The algorithm is justified and strengthened by various available examples from the literature.

Amit Kumar Choudhary Indian Institute of Technology (Banaras Hindu University) Varanasi amit.rs.eee@iitbhu.ac.in

Shyam Krishna Nagar Dept. of Electrical Engineering IIT (BHU) Varanasi, U.P. India sknagar.eee@itbhu.ac.in

$\mathbf{CP25}$

Time Averaged and Spatial Averaged Convergence for a Direct Coupled Distributed Coherent Quan-

tum Observer

This presentation considers the convergence properties of a distributed direct coupling quantum observer for a closed linear quantum system. The proposed distributed observer consists of a network of quantum harmonic oscillators and it is shown that the distributed observer converges in a time averaged sense in which each component of the observer estimates the specified output of the quantum plant. Simulation results also indicate that if the observer is suitably constructed then the spatial average of the observer outputs will converge to the plant variable of interest on a finite time interval.

Ian Petersen

University of New South Wales, Australian Defence Force Academy i.r.petersen@gmail.com

CP25

Model Calibration and Control Design in the Presence of Model Discrepancy

Measurement and model errors produce uncertainty in model parameters estimated through least squares fits to data or Bayesian model calibration techniques. In many cases, model errors or discrepancies are neglected during model calibration. However, this can yield nonphysical parameter values for applications in which the effects of unmodeled dynamics are significant. It can also produce prediction intervals that are inaccurate in the sense that they do not include the correct percentage of future observations. In this presentation, we discuss techniques to quantify model discrepancy terms in a manner that yields physical parameters and correct prediction intervals. We illustrate aspects of the framework in the context of distributed structural models with highly nonlinear parameter dependencies. Finally, we will discuss the impact of model discrepancy and uncertainty quantification on robust control design.

Ralph C. Smith North Carolina State Univ Dept of Mathematics, CRSC rsmith@ncsu.edu

CP25

Aircraft Preliminary Design Using Nonlinear Inverse Dynamics

The question: What shape should an aircraft have to give certain desirable properties? An answer is given by applying Nonlinear Inverse Dynamics. In general this approach is used to define flight trajectories calculations and flight control systems design. Nonlinear model matching is applied to obtain the preliminary design of aircraft. Given a set of customer flight specifications the parameters which define the shape and size of the required aircraft are determined.

Daniel L. Martínez CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIN E INNOVACIN EN INGENIERA AERONUTICA e.liceaga.c@gmail.com

Eduardo Liceaga-Castro, <u>Marco Torres-Reyna</u> Centro de Investigación e <u>Innovación</u> en Ingeniera Aeronáutica $e.liceaga.c@gmail.com,\ marco_torres_@hotmail.com$

CP26

Extremum Seeking-Based Indirect Adaptive Control for Nonlinear Systems with State-Dependent Uncertainties

We study in this paper the problem of adaptive trajectory tracking for nonlinear systems affine in the control with bounded state-dependent uncertainties. We propose to use a modular approach, in the sense that we first design a robust nonlinear state feedback which renders the closed loop input to state stable (ISS) between an estimation error of the uncertain parameters and an output tracking error. Next, we complement this robust ISS controller with a model-free multiparametric extremum seeking (MES) algorithm to estimate the model uncertainties. The combination of the ISS feedback and the MES algorithm gives an indirect adaptive controller. We show the efficiency of this approach on a two-link robot manipulator example.

Mouhacine Benosman

Mitsubishi Electric Research Laboratories m_benosman@ieee.org

Meng Xia University of Notre Dame mxia@nd.edu

CP26

Tracking Optimal Trajectories in the Restricted Three-Body Problem Using Lqr Feedback

Existing literature has presented optimal trajectories in the circular-restricted three-body problem (CRTBP) for ballistic capture and orbit transfers. However, there has been only a limited discussion thus far of how to stabilize such trajectories in the presence of noise; e.g. navigation errors, thrust resolution and misalignment. This work addresses stability concerns by introducing an LQR-based feedback strategy that tracks an optimal trajectory in the Earth-Moon system. Stability margins are assessed using Lyapunov-based methods.

Joseph Dinius

University of Arizona Program in Applied Mathematics josephwdinius@gmail.com

CP26

Predicting Time Series Outputs and Time-to-Failure for An Aircraft Controller Using Bayesian Modeling

The determination of system stability and time before loss of control (time-to-failure) is important for aircraft safety. We describe a hierarchical statistical model using Treed Gaussian Processes to predict stability, time-to-failure, and output time series. We first classify the data into success and failure, then use separate models for prediction. A basis representation for curves allows us to model variable length curves. We demonstrate our prediction method with a neuro-adaptive flight control system.

Yuning He NASA Ames Research Center yuning.he@nasa.gov

CP26

Robust Regulation of Siso Systems: The Fractional Ideal Approach

We solve the robust regulation problem for single-input single-output plants by using fractional ideals and without using coprime factorizations. We are able to formulate the famous internal model principle in a form suitable for general factorizations. By using it we are able to give a necessary and sufficient solvability condition for the robust regulation problem, which leads to a design method for a robustly regulating controller. The theory is illustrated by examples.

Petteri Laakkonen

Tampere University of Technology petteri.laakkonen@tut.fi

Alban Quadrat Inria Saclay - Île-de-France, Projet DISCO alban.quadrat@inria.fr

CP26

The Complexity of Uncertainty in Markov Decision Processes

We consider Markov decision processes with uncertain transition probabilities and two optimization problems in this context: the *finite horizon problem* which asks to find an optimal policy for a finite number of transitions and the *percentile optimization problem* for a wide class of uncertain Markov decision processes which asks to find a policy with the optimal probability to reach a given reward objective. To the best of our knowledge, unlike other optimality criteria, the finite horizon problem has not been considered for the case of bounded-parameter Markov decision processes, and the percentile optimization problem has only been considered for very special cases. We establish NP-hardness results for these problems by showing appropriate reductions.

Dimitri Scheftelowitsch TU Dortmund dimitri.scheftelowitsch@tu-dortmund.de

CP26

Finite Step Algorithms for the Solution of Robust Control Problems with Application to Hydraulic and Pneumatic Control Systems

In this paper a unification of robust control stabilizability algorithms solving many control problems will be presented. The convergence of the algorithm is guaranteed under solvability conditions depending upon the particular robust control problem. A main algorithm with minor modifications is presented for solving many robust control problems of linear systems with nonlinear uncertain structure, such as robust output asymptotic tracking or robust PID design. The main algorithm is based on the respective results of Hurwitz invariability (robust stabilizability) of uncertain gained controlled polynomials. The applicability of the proposed algorithms will be illustrated to various hydraulic and pneumatic uncertain systems such as hydraulic pneumatic actuators, hydraulic motors and pumps. The algorithms will be implemented in micro controller based platforms and PLC platforms providing a helpful tool for

controlling many industrial processes. Acknowledgment This research has been co-financed by the European Union (European Social Fund ESF) and Greek national funds through the Operational Program "Education and Lifelong Learning" of the National Strategic Reference Framework (NSRF) - Research Funding Program: ARCHIMEDES III. Investing in knowledge society through the European Social Fund. (ARCHIMEDES III-STRENGHTENING RE-SERCH GROUPS IN TECHNOLOGICAL EDUCATION, NSRF 2007-2015).

Michael G. Skarpetis Sterea Ellada Institute of Technology Department of Automation Eng. miskarpetis@gmail.com

Fotis Koumboulis Sterea Ellada Institute of Technology, Department of Automation Eng. koumboulis@teihal.gr

CP27

A Decentralized Team Routing Strategy among Telecom Operators in an Energy-Aware Network

We consider a networking infrastructure, upon which various "large" users (e.g., Telecom Operators, data centers, etc.) have multiple paths to deliver an aggregated entry flow to a certain destination. The flow of each user can be split among the different paths that traverse energy-aware routers. The routers adopt a specific strategy to minimize the power-delay product for each link, which gives rise to quadratic link (in the aggregated link flows) cost functions. We seek person-by-person satisfactory (p.b.p.s.) strategies stemming from a team optimal control problem of the users. The team optimization problem is defined among Decision Makers (DMs - one for each user) that try to minimize a common aggregate cost function of their routes, each one acting solely on the basis of the knowledge of the amount of flow to be routed. We derive piecewise linear p.b.p.s. solutions, which are characterized by a set of parameters. The latter can be found by solving a set of nonlinear fixed point equations.

<u>Franco Davoli</u> DITEN - University of Genoa franco.davoli@unige.it

Michele Aicardi DIBRIS-University of Genoa michele@dist.unige.it

Roberto Bruschi CNIT - University of Genoa Research Unit roberto.bruschi@cnit.it

Paolo Lago DITEN-University of Genoa paolo@tnt-lab.unige.it

$\mathbf{CP27}$

Estimating the Relative Position of Mobile Agents on Jordan Curves from Ambiguous Proximity Data

We consider the problem of estimating the relative positions of an ensemble of agents, moving along a Jordan curve. When two of them get sufficiently close, they can measure their Euclidean distance. Based on the knowledge of agent dynamics, a prediction-correction algorithm described is proposed to recursively estimate the relative position along the Jordan curve for each pair of agents. Exploiting these position estimates, decentralized formation control strategy can be implemented on the curve.

Franco Garofalo, Piero De Lellis, Francesco Lo Iudice,
Giovanni Mancini
University of Naples Federico II
franco.garofalo@unina.it,
francesco.loiudice@unina.it,
gio-
vanni.mancini.0@gmail.compietro.delellis@unina.it,
gio-

$\mathbf{CP27}$

An Inversion-Based Fault Reconstruction Approach in Nonlinear Systems

This paper presents an inversion-based fault reconstruction approach for a wide class of nonlinear systems subject to an actuator or plant fault. If the nonlinear system has finite relative order with respect to the fault signal, the inverse system as an observer-based filter, reproduces the fault at its output. A simulation for a continuous-stirred tank reactor (CSTR) model include flow rate fault is used to illustrate the effectiveness of the proposed method.

<u>Hamed Kazemi</u> Shahid Beheshti University (SBU) hamedkazemi85@gmail.com

Alireza Yazdizadeh Department of Electrical Engineering Shahid Abbaspour University aryazdizadeh@pwut.ac.ir

Abbas Aliabadi MAPNA Group aliabadi@mapnagroup.com

CP27

Image Compression and Signal Transform Designs Based on Fast and Stable Discrete Cosine and Sine Transformation Algorithms

Discrete Fourier Transformation is engaged in image processing, signal processing, speech processing, feature extraction, convolution etc. In this talk we elaborate image compression results based on stable, fast, and recursive radix-2 Discrete Cosine Transformation (DCT) and Discrete Sine Transformation (DST) algorithms having sparse and orthogonal factors. We also propose signal transform designs constructed solely via variants of DCT and DST respect to decimation in time and frequency algorithms having sparse, orthogonal, rotation/rotation-reflection, and butterfly matrices.

<u>Sirani M. Perera</u> Daytona State College pereras@daytonastate.edu

CP27

A Collocation Method for Zakai Equations

We propose a new numerical method for Zakai equations in nonlinear filtering. The method constructs a numerical solution by the quasi-interpolation in a recursive way. We provide the rigorous bound of the approximation error defined by Sobolev norm, which is consisting of the time-discretization errors and the interpolation ones that are accumulated over time steps.

Yumiharu Nakano

Graduate School of Innovation Management Tokyo Institute of Technology nakano.y.ai@m.titech.ac.jp

CP27

The Cauchy Attitude Estimator for Planetary Flyby in An Intense Radiation Background

There are many estimation problems where both impulsive measurement and/or process noise occurs. Handling outliers in the data has been a heuristic process. Recently, a recursive estimator for heavy tailed Cauchy probability density functions that model the measurement and process noise into a discrete-time linear system has been developed. This new scheme directly handles impulsive noise. In fact, for Cauchy noise, this estimator produces the conditional mean and is thereby a minimum variance estimator. To demonstrate the improvement that is obtained, this new estimator is applied to a planetary flyby, where the startracker measurements are impulsive due to the electromagnetic radiation characteristics of the planet.

Jason L. Speyer UCLA speyer@seas.ucla.edu

CP28

Metric Invariance Entropy and Conditionally Invariant Measures

A notion of measure-theoretic invariance entropy is constructed with respect to a conditionally invariant measure for control systems in discrete time. It is shown that the metric invariance entropy is invariant under conjugacies, the power rule holds, and the (topological) invariance entropy provides an upper bound.

<u>Fritz Colonius</u> University of Augsburg fritz.colonius@math.uni-augsburg.de

CP28

Controlling Spatiotemporal Chaos in Active Dissipative-Dispersive Nonlinear Systems

We develop a novel generic methodology for the stabilization and control of infinite-dimensional dynamical systems exhibiting low-dimensional spatiotemporal chaos. The methodology is exemplified with the generalized Kuramoto-Sivashinsky equation, the simplest possible prototype that retains that fundamental elements of any nonlinear process involving wave evolution. We show that with an appropriate choice of time-dependent feedback controls we are able to stabilize and/or control all stable or unstable solutions, including steady solutions, travelling waves and spatiotemporal chaos. We also show that the proposed methodology, appropriately modified, can be used to control the stochastic Kuramoto-Sivashinsky equation and related models.

<u>Susana N. Gomes</u> Department of Mathematics Imperial College London s.gomes12@imperial.ac.uk Marc Pradas Department of Mathematical Sciences m.pradas-gene@imperial.ac.uk

Serafim Kalliadasis Department of Chemical Engineering Imperial College London s.kalliadasis@imperial.ac.uk

Demetrios Papageorgiou Department of Mathematics Imperial College London, UK d.papageorgiou@imperial.ac.uk

Grigorios Pavliotis Imperial College London Department of Mathematics g.pavliotis@imperial.ac.uk

CP28

Optimal Control of Passive Particles Advected by Two-Dimensional Point Vortices

The objective of this work is to develop a mathematical framework for the modeling, control and optimization of dynamic control systems whose state variable is driven by interacting ODE's and PDE's, which should provide a sound basis for the design and control of new advanced engineering systems. We are applying necessary conditions of optimality to the two-dimensional incompressible Navier-Stokes flow, which can be reduced to a problem with ODE dynamics, by using vortex and multiprocess methods, to study the position of a particle subject to this flow.

Teresa D. Grilo FCUP/FEUP tgrilo@fc.up.pt

Sílvio Gama FCUP smgama@fc.up.pt

Fernando F. Lobo Pereira Faculadade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto Porto, Portugal flp@fe.up.pt

CP28

Optimal Control of Managed Aquifer Recharge (mar) From Infiltration Trenches With Objective of Minimal Waterlogging: Revisiting the Polubarinova-Kochina and Pontryagin Legacy

In MAR, surface water infiltration perturbs water table (moving free boundary). Three phases of transient MAR are analytically investigated using Green-Ampts ODE, Boussinesqs linearized PDE and Laplaces PDE with the volume of wetted soil at a specified instance and free surface depth above substratum as criteria. Hydrogeological parameters and total annual volume of injected water are constraints. The controls are: time schedule, filling depthsize-shape of trench, number of trenches. Optimal MAR scenarios are found.

<u>Anvar Kacimov</u> Sultan Qaboos University anvar@squ.edu.om Ali Al-Maktoumi Sultan Qaboos University, Oman Department of Soils, Water and Agricultural Engineering ali4530@squ.edu.om

Vitaly Zlotnik University of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences vzlotnik1@unl.edu

Yurii Obnosov Kazan Federal University, Russia Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics yobnosov@kpfu.ru

CP28 Subdifferential Inclusions and Tracking Problems

The evolution of the state of a system can be usually described by a differential inclusion

$$x'(t) \in F(t, x(t)). \tag{2}$$

Moreover, in many systems admissible states have to satisfy additional viability constraints

$$x(t) \in K(t) \tag{3}$$

where $K(\cdot)$ is a family of moving subsets (a *tube*). In this lecture we address a control problem that concerns (2)-(3). In fact, given an initial state x_0 , we are interested in finding a control u(t) such that there exits (at least) a solution of

$$\begin{cases} x'(t) \in u(t) + F(t, x(t)) \\ x(0) = x_0 \end{cases}$$
(4)

reaching the tube $K(\cdot)$ at a finite time t^* and remaining thereafter, that is, such that (3) is satisfied whenever $t \geq t^*$.

José Alberto Murillo Hernández Departamento de Matemática Aplicada y Estadstica Universidad Politécnica de Cartagena alberto.murillo@upct.es

$\mathbf{CP28}$

Swirling Flow Stabilisation and the KdV Equation

Asymptotic analysis of swirling flow through a pipe leads to the Korteweg de Vries equation. We discuss what this tells us about the stability of the flow and what it suggests about ways to stabilise the flow.

Steve Taylor University of Auckland, New Zealand taylor@math.auckland.ac.nz

MS1

Dynamic Programming in Mathematical Finance

Mathematical Finance has introduced new type of stochastic control problems. In this context, the martingale method has been used to solve them. This gives the impression that probabilistic techniques are the only way to obtain a solution. We want to show that purely analytical techniques can be used for the same result. Not only it is useful to have additional techniques, but also analytical techniques allow for more constructive solutions. In particular, one does not need to rely on the martingale representation theorem to construct optimal stochastic controls. We will discuss the concepts and the main techniques. Two models will be considered, the classical consumer-investor model and a model describing the choice of projects for an entrepreneur. A credit risk problem will be solved in this framework. Do not include references or citations separately at the end of the abstract. Instead, all citations must be in text in the general form [Authorname, Title, etc]

Alain Bensoussan

The University of Texas at Dallas and City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong axb046100@utdallas.edu

MS1

Optimal Control of Piecewise Deterministic Markov Processes

The main goal of this talk is to study the infinite-horizon expected discounted continuous-time optimal control problem of piecewise deterministic Markov processes (PDMPs) with the control acting continuously on the jump intensity λ and on the transition measure Q of the process but not on the deterministic flow ϕ . The set of admissible control strategies is assumed to be formed by policies, possibly randomized and depending on the past-history of the process, taking values in a set valued action space. We provide sufficient conditions based on the three local characteristics of the process ϕ , λ , Q, and the semi-continuity properties of the set valued action space, to guarantee the existence and uniqueness of the integro-differential optimality equation (the so called, Bellman-Hamilton-Jacobi equation) as well as the existence of an optimal (and δ -optimal, as well) deterministic stationary control strategy for the problem.

Oswaldo Costa

Departamento de Engenharia de Telecomunicacoes e Contro Escola Politecnica da Universidade de Sao Paulo

oswaldo@lac.usp.br

Francois Dufour Institut de Mathematiques de Bordeaux INRIA Bordeaux Universite Bordeaux 1 dufour@math.u-bordeaux1.fr

Alexey Piunovskiy Department of Mathematical Sciences University of Liverpool piunov@liv.ac.uk

MS1

Controlling Lvy Processes by Absolutely Continuous Processes

Given a spectrally negative Lévy process in the real line, we consider the problem of controlling its direction (and intensity) using in an additive way absolutely continuous processes, adapted to the information generated by the Lévy process. Using the fluctuation theory of processes, it is possible to describe the functional that we aim to minimize in terms of the scale function associated with the process, and prove that an optimal solution has a refracted form, described in terms of the frontier of some set.

Daniel Hernandez-Hernandez

Centro de Investigacion en Matematicas, Guanajuato, Mexico dher@cimat.mx

MS1

A Measure Approach for Continuous Inventory Models: Long-Term Average Criterion

This paper examines a single-item inventory process, modelled by a one-dimensional SDE, which incurs long-term average costs. The manager may increase the current inventory level but not reduce the inventory level. This paper provides minimal conditions which imply that an optimal ordering policy exists in the class of (s, S) processes. The value is obtained over a restricted class of policies and then shown to be optimal in general. Both linear and nonlinear optimization is involved.

Kurt Helmes Humboldt University of Berlin helmes@wiwi.hu-berlin.de

Richard Stockbridge University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee stockbri@uwm.edu

Chao Zhu University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee zhu@uwm.edu

MS2

Reference Tracking of Depth of Anesthesia Using Optimal Control

Optimal control theory has gained increasing importance in biomedical applications, e.g., in the automatic administration of anesthetics during general anesthesia. One example of a monitored state is the depth of anesthesia, which is usually achieved by the joint administration of hypnotics and analgesics. This state is quantified by the bispectral index (BIS) that varies between 97.7% and 0%. On the other hand, the amount of drug to be administered should be optimized both for patient health and for economical reasons. This motivates the use of optimal control in this field of application. In this contribution a static statefeedback control law is considered. In order to determine a suitable feedback gain, a nonlinear optimal control problem (OCP) is formulated and solved using direct methods. These methods have become increasingly useful when computing the numerical solution of the OCP. Moreover, they are known to provide a very robust and general approach.

<u>Julaina Almeida</u>, Luis Tiago Paiva Universidade do Porto Fac. Engenharia, Portugal almeidajfc@gmail.com, ltpaiva@fe.up.pt

Teresa F. Mendonca Universidade do Porto Faculdade de Ciencias, Departamento de Matemática tmendo@fc.up.pt

Paula Rocha Universidade do Porto Fac. Engenharia, Portugal mprocha@fe.up.pt

$\mathbf{MS2}$

Identification of the Fragmentation Role in the Amyloid Assembling Processes and Optimization of Current Amplification Protocols

The goal is to establish a kinetic model of amyloid formation which will take into account the contribution of fragmentation to the de novo creation of templating interfaces. We propose a new, more comprehensive mathematical model which takes into account previously neglected phenomena potentially occurring during the templating and fragmentation processes. In particular, we try to capture a potential effect of the topology and geometry of prion folding on the elongation and fragmentation properties of a polymer of a given length by separating polymers of the same length into several compartments. Additionally, we apply techniques from geometric control to the new model to design optimal strategies for accelerating the current amplification protocols, such as the Protein Misfolding Cyclic Amplification (PMCA).

Monique Chyba Dept. of Mathematics University of Hawaii at Manoa, USA chyba@hawaii.edu

<u>Pierre Gabriel</u> Université de Versailles St-Quentin-en-Yvelines France pierre.gabriel@uvsq.fr

Yuri Mileyko Dept. of Mathematics University of Hawaii at Manoa, USA ymileyko@hawaii.edu

Jean-Michel Coron Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France coron@ann.jussieu.fr

Rezaei Human Insitut National de la Recherche en Agronomie - INRA, Protei human.rezaei@jouy.inra.fr

$\mathbf{MS2}$

Slow Invariant Manifold Reduced Models for Stiff Chemical Kinetics ODE in Optimal Control

Model reduction in the context of numerical optimal control using a multiple shooting approach is a useful way to decrease the computational complexity. Mathematical models for chemical kinetics based on stiff ordinary differential equations can often be reduced for example by using a trajectory-based optimization approach to compute a slow invariant manifold within the state space. This seems to be a profitable approach because on the one hand a optimal control problem has to be solved and on the other hand the model reduction is performed via optimization as well. As an example, we discuss the Michaelis-Menten enzyme kintetics in singularly perturbed form and demonstrate the applicability of our model reduction method for singularly perturbed optimal control problems.

Dirk Lebiedz, <u>Pascal F. Heiter</u>, Marcel Rehberg Ulm University Germany dirk.lebiedz@uni-ulm.de, marcel.rehberg@uni-ulm.de

pascal.heiter@uni-ulm.de,

MS2

On the Significance of Singular Controls in Optimal Solutions to Biomedical Problems

Optimal control problems for mathematical models of biomedical problems often can be described by controlaffine nonlinear systems with an L1-type objective. Typically the controls are bounded, for example as dose rates or concentrations of therapeutic agents in cancer treatments or as vaccination rates in epidemiology. In solutions, bang-bang controls represent administrations of agents at full dose with rest periods while singular controls typically are time-varying solutions at intermediate and thus lower than maximum dose values. There exists mounting medical evidence that "more is not necessarily better" in cancer treatments and this has generated significant research interest in what could be called the biologically optimal dose (BOD). From an optimization perspective, singular controls stand out as the prime candidates in this context. Although in few problems a full synthesis of optimal controlled trajectories can be established, it becomes of interest, both theoretically and from an application point of view, to analyze problems in which singular controls appear as extremals. In this talk, challenges related to finding optimal solutions, like establishing optimality of singular controls, bang-singular junctions and synthesis of controlled trajectories will be addressed. The connections between the types of solutions and medical concepts including metronomic chemotherapy, chemo-switch protocols and adaptive therapy will be discussed.

<u>Urszula Ledzewicz</u> Southern Illinois University, USA uledzew@siue.edu

Heinz Schaettler Washington University hms@wustl.edu

MS3

Minimax Solutions for First Order Mean Field Games

We consider first order mean field game system with nonsmooth Hamiltonian enjoying the sublinear growth. Proposed definition of minimax solution means that the graph of value function is viable under certain differential inclusion, when the measure on the state space is determined by a measure on the set of viable trajectories. We prove the existence theorem, and the consistency of minimax and classical solutions. Additionally, we construct a near-Nash equilibrium for finite-player game.

<u>Yurii Averboukh</u> Krasovskii Inst. of Math and Mechanics UsB RAS averboukh@gmail.com

MS3

Risk-Sensitive Optimal Control for Mean-Field Dynamics under Partial Observation

We establish a stochastic maximum principle (SMP) for control problems of partially observed diffusions of meanfield type with risk-sensitive performance functionals.

Boualem Djehiche Stockholm boualem@math.kth.se

Hamidou Tembine LSS, CNRS-Supelec-Univ. Paris Sud, France tembine@ieee.org

MS3

Mean Field Games: New Results and New Perspectives

Abstract not available.

<u>Olivier Gueant</u> Université Paris-Diderot UFR de Mathématiques olivier.gueant@gmail.com

MS3

Mean Field Inspection Games

In this talk we present a new model of mean field inspection games with one major player and a large number of inspectees on a discrete state space.

Wei Yang University of Strathclyde w.yang@strath.ac.uk

Vassili Kolokoltsov Statistics Dept, University of Warwick v.kolokoltsov@warwick.ac.uk

MS4

Optimal Control of Phase Field Equations with Dynamic Boundary Conditions

This talk deals with an optimal control problems for the Allen-Cahn equation with a nonlinear dynamic boundary condition involving the Laplace-Beltrami operator. The nonlinearities both in the bulk and on the boundary can be singular, i.e., they may range from the derivative of logarithmic potentials confined in [-1, 1] to the subdifferential of the indicator function of the interval [-1, 1] up to a concave perturbation. We first examine the case of logarithmic nonlinearities: in a recent paper by Colli and Sprekels the corresponding control problems were studied, and results concerning existence and first-order necessary and secondorder sufficient optimality conditions were shown. Then, in the case of double obstacle potentials, a joint research with M. H. Farshbaf-Shaker and J. Sprekels focused on the "deep quench" approximation (i.e., approximating the indicator function by logarithmic nonlinearities) and led us to establish both the existence of optimal control and first-order necessary optimality conditions. Extensions of these results to the viscous Cahn-Hilliard and Cahn-Hilliard equation with dynamic boundary condition will be outlined.

Pierluigi Colli

Dipartimento di Matematica "F. Casorati', Universita' di Pa

pierluigi.colli@unipv.it

MS4

Optimal Control of the Cahn-Hilliard Variational Inequality

Abstract not available.

<u>Michael Hintermüller</u> Department of Mathematics, Humboldt-University of Berlin hint@math.hu-berlin.de

MS4

Optimal Distributed Control of Nonlocal Cahn-Hilliard/Navier-Stokes Systems in 2D

In this talk, we report on joint work with S. Frigeri and E. Rocca (both WIAS Berlin). We study the distributed optimal control of nonlocal Cahn-Hilliard/Navier-Stokes systems in the two-dimensional case under box constraints for the controls. The nonlocal contribution to the chemical potential has the form of a convolution integral with an integral kernel having certain smoothness properties; for instance, potentials of Newton or Bessel type are admitted. Upon showing sufficiently strong regularity and stability properties for the solutions to the state system, the Frechet differentiability of the control-to-state mapping in suitable function spaces can be established, and first-order optimality conditions in terms of an adjoint System and a variational inequality can be derived.

Jürgen Sprekels

Department of Mathematics, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin juergen.sprekels@wias-berlin.de

MS4

Optimal Control of Electromagnetic Fields Governed by the Full Time-Dependent Maxwell Equations

In this talk, we present recent results in the optimal control of the full time-dependent Maxwell equations. Our goal is to find an optimal current density and its timedependent amplitude which steer the electric and magnetic fields to the desired ones. The main difficulty of the optimal control problem arises from the complexity of the Maxwell equations, featuring a first-order hyperbolic structure. We present a rigorous mathematical analysis for the optimal control problem. Here, the semigroup theory and the Helmholtz decomposition theory are the key tools in the analysis. Our theoretical findings include existence, strong regularity, and KKT theory. The corresponding optimality system consists of forward-backward Maxwell equations for the optimal electromagnetic and adjoint fields, magnetostatic saddle point equations for the optimal current density, and a projection formula for the optimal time-dependent amplitude. A semismooth Newton algorithm in a function space is established for solving the nonlinear and nonsmooth optimality system. The paper is concluded by numerical results, where mixed finite elements and Crank-Nicholson schema are used.

Irwin Yousept

Fakultät für Mathematik, Universität Duisburg-Essen

irwin.yousept@uni-due.de

$\mathbf{MS5}$

Some Results on the Stability of 1-D Nonlinear Hyperbolic Systems on a Finite Interval

This talk deals with the control of systems modeled by hyperbolic systems in one space dimension. These systems appear in various real life applications (navigable rivers and irrigation channels, heat exchangers, plug flow chemical reactors, gas pipe lines, chromatography,...). On these systems we show methods to construct stabilizing feedback laws. We also show the importance of the choice of functional spaces for the stabilization issue in the nonlinear case.

Jean-Michel Coron Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France coron@ann.jussieu.fr

$\mathbf{MS5}$

Performance Estimates for Model Predictive Control of Pdes

Model Predictive Control (MPC) is a control technique which synthesizes an infinite horizon control function from pieces of finite horizon optimal control functions. It can thus be seen as a model reduction technique in time. Often, the goal of MPC is to obtain a tracking control steering the system state to a desired reference. In this talk, we explore for various types of PDEs how the cost functional in the finite horizon PDE optimization in the MPC scheme must be chosen in order to obtain the desired tracking behaviour and good performance in the sense of an infinite horizon objective.

Lars Grüne Mathematical Institute Universitaet Bayreuth lars.gruene@uni-bayreuth.de

Nils Altmüller University of Bayreuth, Germany nils.altmueller@uni-bayreuth.de

MS5

Optimal Control for the Wave Equation: Infinite Versus Finite Horizon

We consider a vibrating string that is fixed at one end with Neumann control action at the other end. We study a problem of optimal control where the deviation from the desired state is penalized on the whole time interval and analyze the asymptotic properties as the time horizon tends to infinity. Due to the structure of the objective function, most of the optimal control action is concentrated at the beginning of the time interval.

Martin Gugat Institute of Technology Darmstadt, Germany martin.gugat@fau.de

MS5

PBDW: Real-Time State Estimation for Parametrized PDEs

(PBDW) formulation, a real-time and in-situ data assimilation (state estimation) framework for physical systems modeled by parametrized PDEs. The formulation addresses anticipated uncertainty through a background (prior) space associated with the parametrized PDE, incorporates unanticipated uncertainty through a representation update space, identifies stability-informed choices of experimental observations, and incorporates elements of model reduction to provide real-time computational efficiency. We demonstrate the effectiveness of the formulation using a real physical system.

Masayuki Yano, James Penn Massachusetts Institute of Technology myano@mit.edu, pennjam@mit.edu

Tommaso Taddei MIT ttaddei@mit.edu

Anthony T. Patera Massachusetts Institute of Technology Department of Mechanical Engineering patera@mit.edu

Yvon Maday Université Pierre et Marie Curie and Brown university maday@ann.jussieu.fr

$\mathbf{MS6}$

Output Regulation for Linear Hybrid Systems with Unpredictable Jumps: the Case with Dwell Time

The problem of output regulation for hybrid systems having linear flow and jump maps is considered, under the assumption that the relevant time domain satisfies a dwell time condition but is otherwise unknown. A characterization of the steady-state motions achieving regulation is provided in terms of hybrid generalizations both of the invariant subspace algorithm and of the Francis equations. The two proposed approaches are compared, and relations with the case without dwell time are highlighted.

Daniele Carnevale Università di Roma "Tor Vergata" daniele.carnevale@uniroma2.it

Laura Menini, Mario Sassano, Sergio Galeani Università di Roma menini@disp.uniroma2.it, mario.sassano08@imperial.ac.uk, sergio.galeani@gmail.com

MS6

Stabilization of Switched Affine Systems by Means of State Dependent Switching Laws

This presentations addresses the stabilization problem for a class of switched affine systems. Qualitative conditions for the existence of stabilizing switching laws dependent on the systems state will be presented. The proposed methodology is based on the use of an equivalent bilinear model of the original switched system. Furthermore, constructive conditions for local stabilization will presented by emulating locally classical controllers. The proposed conditions can be easily reformulated as numerically tractable linear matrix inequalities.

We present the parametrized-background data-weak $\underline{Laurentiu\ Hetel}$

Ecole Centrale de Lille laurentiu.hetel@ec-lille.fr

Emmanuel Bernuau IRCCyN UMR CNRS 6597 emmanuel.bernuau@gmail.com

MS6

Geometric Methods for Switching Systems

This contribution reviews the basic aspects of the geometric approach to control and regulation problems in linear switching systems. It is shown that the geometric approach provides tools and methods for characterizing, in a structural sense, the solvability of non interacting control problems, as well as of regulation problems, for different classes of switching systems. Both the cases in which the switching signal is measurable and that in which it is not measurable are considered.

Anna Maria Perdon

Università Politecnica delle Marche perdon@univpm.it

MS6

Stability Issues in Disturbance Decoupling for Switching Linear Systems

Disturbance decoupling – i.e., the problem of making the output insensitive to undesired inputs – is a classical problem of control theory and a main concern in control applications. Hence, it has been solved for many classes of dynamical systems, considering both structural and stability requirements. As to decoupling in linear switching systems, several stability formulations apply. The aim of this contribution is pointing out different definitions of stability and devising corresponding synthesis algorithms.

<u>Elena Zattoni</u> University of Bologna elena.zattoni@unibo.it

$\mathbf{MS7}$

Max-Plus Fundamental Solution Semigroups for Optimal Control Problems

Recent work concerning the development of fundamental solution semigroups for specific classes of optimal control and related problems is unified and generalized. By exploiting max-plus linearity, semiconvexity, and semigroup properties of the corresponding dynamic programming evolution operator, two types of max-plus fundamental solution semigroup are presented. These semigroups, referred to as max-plus primal and max-plus dual space fundamental solution semigroups (respectively), consist of horizon indexed max-plus linear max-plus integral operators. They facilitate the propagation of value functions, and hence the solution of Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equations, to longer time horizons via max-plus convolutions. Their application to specific classes of optimal control problem is also summarised.

<u>Peter M. Dower</u> The University of Melbourne pdower@unimelb.edu.au

William McEneaney University of California at San Diego wmceneaney@eng.ucsd.edu

Huan Zhang The University of Melbourne hzhang5@unimelb.edu.au

MS7

On Average Control Generating Families for Singularly Perturbed Optimal Control Problems

It is known that, under certain conditions, the dynamics of the slow components of a singularly perturbed (SP) control system is approximated by solutions of the averaged system, in which the role of controls is played by measurevalued functions. A family of controls and the corresponding solutions of the fast subsystem is called average control generating (ACG) if it generates a state-control trajectory of the averaged system. We will state sufficient and necessary conditions of optimality of ACG families in problems of optimal control considered on the solutions of the averaged system, and we will discuss a linear programming based approach to numerical construction of near optimal ACG families. The theoretical results will be illustrated with numerical examples.

Vladimir Gaitsgory Department of Mathematics Macquarie University Sydney vladimir.gaitsgory@mq.edu.au

MS7

High-Order Schemes for Stationary Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equations

In this talk we consider stationary Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equations related to infinite horizon optimal control problems or dynamic games. Our goal is to solve these equations numerically using semi-Lagrangian schemes with high-order discretization in space. While for low order discretizations monotonicity ensures convergence of the value iteration, i.e., termination of the numerical computation, this is in general no longer the case for high-order methods. Main contribution of the talk is to show how ε -monotonicity can be used in order to re-establish convergence and to present a selection of high-order schemes to which this theory applies.

Olivier Bokanowski Université Paris-Diderot boka@math.jussieu.fr

Maurizio Falcone Università di Roma "La Sapienza', Italy falcone@mat.uniroma1.it

Roberto Ferretti Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica Università di Roma Tre ferretti@mat.uniroma3.it

Lars Grüne Mathematical Institute Universitaet Bayreuth lars.gruene@uni-bayreuth.de

Dante Kalise Radon Institute for Computational and Applied Mathematics (RICAM) dante.kalise@oeaw.ac.at

Hasnaa Zidani ENSTA ParisTech, INRIA Saclay hasnaa.zidani@ensta-paristech.fr

$\mathbf{MS7}$

Deterministic Control of Randomly-Terminated Processes

We will describe an efficient (noniterative) numerical method for a class of static HJB problems with free boundary. Such equations arise in optimal control of deterministic-up-to-termination finite-horizon processes, when the terminal time T is an exponentially distributed random variable. A part of this talk will be based on joint work with J. Andrews.

Alexander Vladimirsky Dept. of Mathematics Cornell University vlad@math.cornell.edu

$\mathbf{MS8}$

Reconstruction of Independent Sub-Domains for a Class of Hamilton-Jacobi Equations and Application to Parallel Computing

A previous knowledge of the domains of dependence of a Hamilton-Jacobi equation can be useful in its study and approximation. Information of this nature is, in general, difficult to obtain directly from the data of the problem. In this talk we introduce formally the concept of *independent sub-domain* discussing its main properties and we provide a constructive implicit representation formula. Using such results we propose an algorithm for the approximation of these sets that is shown to be relevant in the numerical resolution via parallel computing.

Adriano Festa RICAM Austrian Academy of Sciences adriano.festa@oeaw.ac.at

$\mathbf{MS8}$

Dynamic Programming for Path-Dependent Deterministic Control and Idempotent Expansion Methods

It is often seen in control problems that the status of a system is affected by not only a current state but also a past history of a trajectory. In this presentation, we will talk about dynamic programming arguments for optimal deterministic control under path-dependent dynamics and costs. We show that the path-dependent continuous-time value function defined on an infinite-dimensional space can be approximated by time-discretized path-dependent value functions which, on the other hand, are given on finitedimensional spaces. To compute the discrete-time pathdependent value function, we use idempotent expansion methods. We will discuss particular cases where idempotent expansions work.

<u>Hidehiro Kaise</u> Graduate School of Engineering Science Osaka University kaise@sigmath.es.osaka-u.ac.jp

MS8

Staticization and Associated Hamilton-Jacobi and Riccati Equations

The use of stationary-action formulations for dynamical systems allows one to generate fundamental solutions for classes of two-point boundary-value problems (TPBVPs). One solves for stationary points of the payoff as a function of inputs, a task which is significantly different from that in optimal control problems. Both a dynamic programming principle (DPP) and a Hamilton-Jacobi partial differential equation (HJ PDE) are obtained for a class of problems subsuming the stationary-action formulation. Although convexity (or concavity) of the payoff may be lost as one propagates forward, stationary points continue to exist, and one must be able to use the DPP and/or HJ PDE to solve forward to such time horizons. In linear/quadratic models, this leads to a requirement for propagation of solutions of differential Riccati equations past finite escape times.

William McEneaney

University of California at San Diego wmceneaney@eng.ucsd.edu

Peter M. Dower The University of Melbourne pdower@unimelb.edu.au

MS8

On the Use of Non-Stationary Policies for Stationary Infinite-Horizon Markov Decision Processes

We consider infinite-horizon stationary γ -discounted Markov Decision Processes, for which it is known that there exists a stationary optimal policy. Using Value and Policy Iteration with some error ϵ at each iteration, it is well-known that one can compute stationary policies that are $\frac{2\gamma}{(1-\gamma)^2}\epsilon$ -optimal. After arguing that this guarantee is tight, we develop variations of Value and Policy Iteration for computing non-stationary policies that can be up to $\frac{2\gamma}{1-\gamma}\epsilon$ -optimal.

Boris Lesner, <u>Bruno Scherrer</u> INRIA boris.lesner@inria.fr, bruno.scherrer@inria.fr

MS9

Yield-Analysis of Different Coupling Schemes for Interconnected Bio-Reactors

Bio-chemical reaction networks are more and more adapted to be used for the production of fine chemicals. Due to the appearance of intermediate species which influence the single reaction steps, a single compartment approach for the implementation of such a reaction may not be optimal. Multi-compartment approaches however might have the potential to increase the yield of desired product if the coupling of the compartments is chosen appropriately. A model based approach is presented to identify and analyze such coupling schemes for a specific enzyme cascade as an example system.

Wolfgang Halter

University of Stuttgart wolfgang.halter@ist.uni-stuttgart.de Nico Kress Institute of Technical Biochemistry Universität Stuttgart nico.kress@itb.uni-stuttgart.de

Konrad Otte, Sabrina Reich, Bernhard Hauer University of Stuttgart konrad.otte@itb.uni-stuttgart.de, sabrina.reich@itb.uni-stuttgart.de, bernhard.hauer@itb.uni-stuttgart.de

Frank Allgower Universität Stuttgart allgower@ist.uni-stuttgart.de

MS9

A Simulation-based Approach for Solving Optimisation Problems with Steady State Constraints

Ordinary differential equations (ODEs) are widely used to model biological, (bio-)chemical and technical processes. The parameters of these ODEs are often estimated from experimental data using ODE-constrained optimisation. This article proposes a simple simulation-based approach for solving optimisation problems with steady state constraints. This simulation-based optimisation method is tailored to the problem structure and exploits the local geometry of the steady state manifold and its stability properties. A parameterisation of the steady state manifold is not required. We prove local convergence of the method for locally strictly convex objective functions. Efficiency and reliability of the proposed method are demonstrated in two examples.

Anna Fiedler, Fabian Theis Helmholtz Zentrum München anna.fiedler@helmholtz-muenchen.de, fabian.theis@helmholtz-muenchen.de

Jan Hasenauer Helmholtz Zentrum Munchen jan.hasenauer@helmholtz-muenchen.de

MS9

A Control Theory for Stochastic Biomolecular Regulation

The tight regulation of the abundance of cellular constituents in the noisy environment of the cell is a critical requirement for several biotechnology and therapeutic applications. Here we present elements of a new regulation theory at the molecular level that accounts for the noisy nature of biochemical reactions and provides tools for the analysis and design of robust control circuits at the molecular level. Using these ideas, we propose a new regulation motif that implements an integral feedback strategy that robustly regulates a wide class of reaction networks. Tools from probability and control theory are then used to show that the proposed control motif preserves the stability of the overall network, while steering the population of any regulated species to a desired set point.

Mustafa Khammash

Control Theory and Systems Biology D-BSSE ETH-Zürich; 4058 Basel (CH) mustafa.khammash@bsse.ethz.ch ETH Zurich

ankit.gupta@bsse.ethz.ch, korentin.briat@bsse.ethz.ch

MS10

Impulse Control of Non-Uniformly Ergodic Processes with Average Cost Criterion

We study a problem of impulse control of a Markov process that maximises the average cost per unit time criterion:

$$\liminf_{T \to \infty} \frac{1}{T} E^x \bigg\{ \int_0^T f(X_s) ds - \sum_{i=1}^\infty \mathbf{1}_{\tau_i \le T} c(X_{\tau_i}, \xi_i) \bigg\},$$

where f is a running reward and $c \ge 0$ is an impulse cost. We characterise optimal strategies via a solution to an auxiliary Bellman equation. The novelty of the paper is a general treatment of models in which (X_t) is supported on unbounded space and not uniformly ergodic. Our results have applications in balancing of energy systems and in managing inventories. Based on a joint work with Łukasz Stettner.

Jan Palczewski University of Leeds J.Palczewski@leeds.ac.uk

MS10

Ergodic Stopping Problems

The lecture is devoted stopping problems of Markov processes with functional without discount rate. We show continuity of the value function and existence of optimal stopping time. For this purpose we have to impose various ergodic conditions on Markov processes. In general we are interested in the case when we don't have uniform ergodicity. We show the above results under different sets of assumptions and consider also the case with general discount rate. The talk is based on a joint paper with J. Palczewski.

<u>Lukasz W. Stettner</u> Institute of Mathematics stettner@impan.pl

MS10

A Measure Approach for Continuous Inventory Models: Discounted Cost Criterion

This paper examines a single-item inventory process, modelled by a one-dimensional SDE, which incurs discounted costs. The manager may increase the current inventory level but not reduce the inventory level. This paper provides very minimal conditions which imply that an optimal ordering policy exists in the class of (s, S) processes. The stochastic problem is imbedded in two different linear programs over a space of measures. The ultimate solution relies on duality theory in linear programming.

Kurt Helmes Humboldt University of Berlin helmes@wiwi.hu-berlin.de

Richard Stockbridge University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee stockbri@uwm.edu

Chao Zhu University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee zhu@uwm.edu

MS10

Representation Formulas for Solutions of Isaacs Integro-PDE and Construction of Almost Optimal Strategies

We will present sub- and super-optimality inequalities of dynamic programming for viscosity solutions of Isaacs integro-PDE associated with two-player, zero-sum stochastic differential game driven by a Lévy type noise. This implies that the lower and upper value functions of the game satisfy the dynamic programming principle and they are the unique viscosity solutions of the lower and upper Isaacs integro-PDE. Our method uses PDE techniques and is based on regularization of viscosity sub- and supersolutions of Isaacs equations to smooth sub- and supersolutions of slightly slightly perturbed equations, and approximate optimal synthesis. It is constructive and provides a fairly explicit way to produce almost optimal controls and strategies.

Shigeaki KOike Tohoku University koike@math.tohoku.ac.jp

Andrzej J. Swiech Georgia Tech Department of Mathematics swiech@math.gatech.edu

$\mathbf{MS11}$

Viability Radius and Robustness for a class of Linear Systems

We consider the problem of robust viability and viability radius for a class of linear disturbed systems. The problem consists in the determination of the smallest disturbance f, for which a given viable state z_0 do not remains viable. We also consider the problem of the determination of the smallest disturbance f for which the viability set $Viab_{\mathcal{K}}^f$ is empty, which we call the Minimal Lethal Disturbance (MLD). This work is motivated by the problem of Minimal Lethal Dose in toxicology.

<u>Abdes Samed Bernoussi</u> Faculty of Sciences and Techniques, tangier, Morocco a.samed.bernoussi@gmail.com

Mina Amharref, Mustapha Ouardouz FST, Tangier amharrefm@yahoo.fr, ouardouz@gmail.com

MS11

Constrained Optimal Control of Bilinear Systems: Application to An HVAC System

We investigate the constrained optimal control problem of bilinear systems. We minimize a quadratic cost functional over a set of admissible controls given by $U_{ad} = \{u \in L^2(0, T, R^m) : u_{min} \leq u \leq u_{max} \text{ and } \alpha \leq \langle v, u \rangle_{L^2(0, T, R^m)} \leq \beta \}$, using functional analysis tools. We develop algorithms that allow to compute the optimal control, and we apply our approach to an HVAC (Heating Ventilating and Air Conditioning) system, where the total consumed energy must not exceed a given ceiling.

Nihale El Boukhari

Faculty of Sciences Meknes elboukhari.nihale@gmail.com

El Hassan Zerrik Université Moulay Ismail - Meknès zerrik3@yahoo.fr

MS11

A Viability Analysis for Structured Model of Fishing Problem

In this work we study a structured fishing model, basically displaying the two stages of the ages of a fish population, which are in our case juvenile, and adults. We associate to this model two constraints: one of ecological type ensuring a minimum stock level, the other one of economic type ensuring a minimum income for fishermen. The analytical study focuses on the compatibility between the state constraints and the controlled dynamics. Using the mathematical concept of viability kernel, we define a set of constraints combining the guarantee of consumption and a stock of resources to be preserved at all times.

Mounir Jerry Université Ibn Tofaïl jemounir@yahoo.fr

Chakib Jerry Equipe EIMA, Departement de Mathematiques Faculty of Sciences jechakib@yahoo.fr

MS11

A Viability Analysis of Fishery Controlled by Investment Rate

This work presents a stock/effort model describing both harvested fish population and fishing effort dynamics. The fishing effort dynamic is controlled by investment which corresponds to the revenue proportion generated by the activity. The dynamics are subject to a set of economic and biological state constraints. The analytical study focuses on the compatibility between state constraints and controlled dynamics. By using the mathematical concept of viability kernel, we reveal situations and management options that guarantee a sustainable system.

<u>Nadia Raissi</u> Faculty of Sciences Rabat nadiaraissi@icloud.com

C Sanogo Ibn Tofail University, Faculty of Sciences csanogo@yahoo.com

Slimane Benmiled

Université de Tunis-El Manar Institut Pasteur de Tunis slimane.benmiled@pasteur.rns.tn

MS12

Dynamic Programming Using Radial Basis Functions

We propose a discretization of the time-discrete Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equation in optimal control in space by radial basis functions in combination with a moving least squares projection type operator (aka 'Shepards method'). We show convergence of the associated fixed point iteration, demonstrate the simplicity of the implementation by a corresponding Matlab code and present several numerical experiments from optimal control.

Oliver Junge Center for Mathematics Technische Universitaet Muenchen, Germany oj@tum.de

Alex Schreiber Center for Mathematics Technische Universität München schreiber@ma.tum.de

MS12

A Spectral Assignment Approach for the Graph Isomorphism Problem

In this presentation, we will propose a heuristic for the graph isomorphism problem that is based on the eigendecomposition of the adjacency matrices. If the graphs possess repeated eigenvalues, which typically correspond to graph symmetries, finding isomorphisms is challenging. By repeatedly perturbing the adjacency matrices, it is possible to break symmetries of the graphs without changing the isomorphism. This heuristic approach can be used to construct a permutation which transforms G_A into G_B .

<u>Stefan Klus</u> Freie Universitat Berlin stefan.klus@fu-berlin.de

Tuhin Sahai United Technologies sahait@utrc.utc.com

MS12

Graphical Model Based Representation of Dynamical Systems

Bayesian Networks are widely used to characterize the joint dependence between random variables in multivariate problems due to their compactness and availability of efficient learning/ inference algorithms. This talk highlights the incorporation of deterministic relations, which may either be learned or explicitly embedded, within the framework of Bayesian networks to improve model fidelity while reducing complexity. Further, we motivate the need of this work by presenting concrete practical examples from engineering domain.

Kushal Mukherjee, Blanca Florentino Liano United Technologies Research Center - Ireland mukherk@utrc.utc.com, florenb@utrc.utc.com

Ashutosh Tewari ExxonMobil Research & Engineering Company Annandale, New Jersey ashutosh80@gmail.com

Anarta Ghosh United Technologies Research Center - Ireland ghosha@utrc.utc.com

MS12

From Geometry to Topology in Mobile Robotics:

In this talk, I will provide an overview of some recent work on localization and planning for mobile agents in a unknown/partially known environment using qualitative information abstracted from dense metric data. By modeling the problem from a topological perspective and using recent advances in the area of algebraic topology, we will derive methods for localization as well as planning strategies.

Alberto Speranzon United Technologies Research Center sperana@utrc.utc.com

MS13

Discrete-time Control for Systems of Interacting Objects with Unknown Random Disturbance Distributions: A Mean Field Approach

We are concerned with stochastic control systems composed of a large number N of interacting objects sharing a common environment. The dynamic of each object is determined by a stochastic difference equation, where the random disturbance density is unknown to the controller. The system is modeled as a Markov control process and is analyzed according to the mean field theory. Then, combining the mean field limit with a suitable statistical estimation method of the density, we construct control policies which are nearly asymptotically optimal for the N-system, under a discounted optimality criterion.

J. Adolfo Minjarez-Sosa, Carmen Higuera-Chan Departamento de Matemáticas, Universidad de Sonora aminjare@gauss.mat.uson.mx, carg_hch@hotmail.com

Hector Jasso-Fuentes CINVESTAV-IPN hjasso@math.cinvestav.mx

MS13

Stationary Almost Markov Perfect Equilibria in Discounted Stochastic Games

We study discounted stochastic games with Borel state and compact action spaces depending on the state variable. The transition probability is a convex combination of finitely many probability measures depending on states and it is dominated by some finite measure on the state space. Our main result establishes the existence of subgame perfect equilibria, which are stationary (the equilibrium strategy is determined by a single function of the current and previous states of the game).

Andrzej Nowak University of Zielona Gora a.nowak@wmie.uz.zgora.pl

Anna Jaskiewicz Institute of Mathematics and Computer Science Wroclaw University of Technology anna.jaskiewicz@pwr.edu.pl

MS13

On Risk Processes Controlled by Investment and Reinsurance

This contribution investigates insurance models for which

the risk/reserve process can be controlled by reinsurance and investment in the financial market. Assuming that the company can control its wealth process over time in two different ways: the reinsurance level and the amount of capital invested in the risky asset, the main objectives of these works are to search the probability that the company eventually becomes insolvent. A recent innovative approach uses continuous time Semi-Markov processes to unify the time of events that produce changes in the risky asset. Additional capital injection elements may be considered by the company in order to maintain its wealth over a desired level. The finite horizon problem is faced and partial solutions are presented.

Rosario Romera

Statistics Dept, Univ. Carlos III de Madrid mrromera@est-econ.uc3m.es

MS13

On the Vanishing Discount Factor Approach for Markov Decision Processes with Weakly Continuous Transition Probabilities

This note deals with average cost Markov decision processes with Borel state and control spaces, possibly unbounded costs and non-compact action subsets, and weak continuous transition law. Based on recent results of Feinberg, Kasyanov and Zadoianchuk (MOR 37, 591-607, 2012), this note provides an elementary proof of the existence of average cost optimal stationary policies using the vanishing discount factor approach.

Oscar Vega-Amaya Departamento de Matemáticas Universidad de Sonora, México ovega@gauss.mat.uson.mx

MS14

Non-degenerate Forms of the Extended Euler-Lagrange Condition for State Constrained Optimal Control Problems

We consider state constrained optimal control problems in which the dynamic is represented in terms of a differential inclusion, and the state and the end-point constraints are closed sets. We shall discuss simple examples which illustrate how the interplay among the state constraint, the left-end point constraint and the velocity set might influence the possibility to apply the necessary conditions for optimality in the non-degenerate form. We show that this is actually a common feature for general state constrained optimal control problems.

<u>Piernicola Bettiol</u>, Nathalie Khalil Université de Bretagne Occidentale Brest, France piernicola.bettiol@univ-brest.fr, nathalie.khalil@univbrest.fr

MS14

Analytical Study of Optimal Control Intervention Strategies for Ebola Epidemic Model

Abstract not available.

Ellina V. Grigorieva Texas Woman's University Department of mathematics and computer sciences egrigorieva@twu.edu

MS14

Budget-Constrained Infinite Horizon Optimal Control Problem

In this talk a class of infinite horizon optimal control problems with an isoperimetric constraint, also interpreted as a budget constraint, is considered. The problem setting includes a weighted Sobolev space as the state space. We investigate the question of existence of an optimal solution and establish a Pontryagins Type Maximum Principle as a necessary optimality condition including a transversality condition. Which influence the isoperimetric constraint may have on the feasible set and on the existence of an optimal solution is illustrated in details on examples.

Valeriya Lykina, Sabine Pickenhain

Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus, Germany lykina@math.tu-cottbus.de, sabine.pickenhain@tucottbus.de

MS14

Optimal Control of Epidemiological Seir Models with L1-Objectives and Control-State Constraints

Optimal control is an important tool to determine vaccination policies for infectious diseases. For diseases transmitted horizontally, SEIR compartment models have been used. Most of the literature on SEIR models deals with cost functions that are quadratic with respect to the control variable, the rate of vaccination. In this paper, we consider L1-type objectives that are linear with respect to the control variable. Various pure control, mixed control-state and pure state constraints are imposed. For all constraints, we discuss the necessary optimality conditions of the Maximum Principle and determine optimal control strategies that satisfy the necessary optimality conditions with high accuracy. Since the control variable appears linearly in the Hamiltonian, the optimal control is a concatenation of bang-bang arcs, singular arcs and boundary arcs. For pure bang-bang controls, we are able to check second-order sufficient conditions.

Maria d Rosario de Pinho Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto DEEC mrpinho@fe.up.pt

<u>Helmut Maurer</u>

Universität Münster Institut für Numerische und Angewandte Mathematik maurer@math.uni-muenster.de

MS15

Robust Mean-Field Games to Model Emulation in Opinion Dynamics

Abstract not available.

<u>Dario Bauso</u> Dept of Chemical Engineering University of Padova dario.bauso@unipa.it

MS15

Monotonicity Methods for Mean-Field Games

Abstract not available.

Diogo Gomes

King Abdullah University of Science and Technology dlcvag@gmail.com

MS15

Continuous Time Mean Field Consumption-Accumulation Modeling

We consider continuous time mean field consumptionaccumulation games. The capital stock evolution of each agent is based on the Cobb-Douglas production function and takes into account stochastic depreciation. The individual HARA-type utility depends on both the own consumption and relative consumption. We analyze the fixed point problem of the mean field game. The individual strategy is obtained as a linear feedback with the gain reflecting the collective behaviour of the population.

Minyi Huang Carleton University School of Mathematics and Statistics mhuang@math.carleton.ca

Son L. Nguyen Carleton University nluuson@yahoo.com

MS15

The Evolutionary Game of Pressure and Resistance

We extend the framework of evolutionary inspection game (put forward recently by the authors and his co-workers) to a large class of conflict interactions between a major player and a large group of small players. The results are applied to the analysis of the processes of inspection, corruption, cyber-security, counter-terrorism, epidemiology, interaction of humans with their environment and many other. The contribution will develop the ideas expressed in the author's preprint 'The evolutionary game of pressure (or interference), resistance and collaboration' (2014), http://arxiv.org/abs/1412.1269

<u>Vassili Kolokoltsov</u> Statistics Dept, University of Warwick v.kolokoltsov@warwick.ac.uk

MS16

Numerics and Optimal Control for Phase-Field Models of Multiphase Flow

Flow of mixtures of incompressible fluids with complex fluid interactions (surface tensions, contact angles) can be described by a system of (multicomponent) Cahn-Hilliard-Navier-Stokes equations. We propose finite element based numerical approximations of non-smooth phase-field models for mixtures of incompressible fluids with variable densities and viscosities. We discuss theoretical and practical issues related to the proposed numerical approximations. We also discuss numerical approaches for optimal control of the models.

Lubomir Banas

Department of Mathematics, Bielefeld University banas@math.uni-bielefeld.de

MS16

Model Predictive Control of Two-Phase Flow Using a Diffuse-Interface Approach

We present a nonlinear model predictive control framework for closed-loop control of two-phase flows. The fluid is modeled by a thermodynamically consistent diffuse interface model proposed in [H. Abels, H. Garcke, G. Grün, Thermodynamically consistent, frame indifferent diffuse interface models for incompressible two-phase flows with different densities, M3AN, 22(3), 2012] and allows for fluids of different densities and viscosities. We adapt the concept of instantaneous control to construct finite dimensional closedloop control strategies for two-phase flows. We provide numerical investigations which indicate that finite dimensional instantaneous control is well suited to stabilize twophase flows.

Michael Hinze Universität Hamburg Department Mathematik michael.hinze@uni-hamburg.de

<u>Christian Kahle</u> University of Hamburg christian.kahle@uni-hamburg.de

MS16

Drag Optimisation in a Stationary Navier-Stokes Flow Using a Phase Field Approach

We present a phase field formulation for boundary objective functionals in shape optimisation with stationary Navier-Stokes flow. With an additional Ginburg-Landau regularisation, we prove existence of a minimiser and derive first order necessary optimality conditions for a general functional. The same results can be deduced for the drag functional, and via a formal asymptotic analysis, we show that the sharp interface description of the drag optimisation problem can be recovered from the phase field model.

Kei-Fong Lam

Universität Regensburg, Fakultät für Mathematik kei-fong.lam@mathematik.uni-regensburg.de

MS16

Optimal Control of a Semidiscrete Cahn-Hilliard/Navier-Stokes System with Variable Densities

In this talk we consider a time discretization of the Cahn-Hilliard/Navier-Stokes system with variable densities by Abels-Garcke-Grün and study an associated optimal control problem. It focus is on the non-smooth double-obstacle potential and distributed control action. Existence of minimizers are shown and first-order optimality conditions are derived by a Yosida type approximation. The resulting stationarity system corresponds to a function space version of C-stationarity.

Michael Hintermüller

Department of Mathematics, Humboldt-University of Berlin

hint@math.hu-berlin.de

Tobias Keil, <u>Donat Wegner</u> Humboldt University of Berlin tkeil@math.hu-berlin.de, dwegner@math.hu-berlin.de

MS17

Feedback Control of Vortex Shedding Using Interpolatory Model Reduction

We demonstrate the linear feedback control of vortex shedding in flows with one or two circular cylinders where rotation is used as the actuation mechanism. Reducedorder models of the linearized system are computed using interpolatory model reduction and the computed feedback control laws are shown to be effective in stabilizing both steady-state and time-averaged flows for low-Reynolds number flows. The feedback control designs are also used to determine the effective placement of sensors.

Jeff Borggaard, Serkan Gugercin Virginia Tech Department of Mathematics jborggaard@vt.edu, gugercin@vt.edu

$\mathbf{MS17}$

Model Reduction Based Feedback Control of the Monodomain Equations

Optimal control of reaction-diffusion systems arising in electric cardiophysiology has become an important research topic. The monodomain equations represent a reasonably accurate model for the electric potential of the human heart. In view of terminating cardiac arrhythmia, feedback methodologies are of particular interest. In this talk, it is shown that the PDE-ODE structure of the linearized monodomain equations leads to a system that is not null controllable but that can still be stabilized by finite dimensional controllers. This allows for constructing the controller based on model reduction techniques. While the reduced model is obtained from the linearized system, it is shown that it locally stabilizes the nonlinear system as well.

<u>Tobias Breiten</u> University of Graz tobias.breiten@uni-graz.at

Karl Kunisch Karl-Franzens University Graz Institute of Mathematics and Scientific Computing karl.kunisch@uni-graz.at

MS17

Balanced POD Model Reduction for Parabolic PDE Systems with Unbounded Input and Output Operators

Balanced POD is a data-based model reduction algorithm that has been widely used for linearized fluid flows and other linear parabolic PDE systems with inputs and outputs. We consider balanced POD algorithms for such systems when the input and output operators are unbounded, as can occur when control actuators and sensors are located on the boundary of the physical domain. We discuss computational challenges, standard and modified algorithms, and convergence theory.

Weiwei Hu University of Southern California weiweihu@usc.edu

John Singler Missouri S&T Mathematics and Statistics singlerj@mst.edu

MS17

Reduced-Order Surrogate Models for Closed-Loop Control

A stabilizing feedback control is computed for a semilinear parabolic PDE utilizing a nonlinear model predictive (NMPC) method. In each level of the NMPC algorithm the finite time horizon open loop problem is solved by a reduced-order strategy based on proper orthogonal decomposition. A stability analysis is derived for the combined algorithm so that the lengths of the finite time horizons are chosen in order to ensure the asymptotic stability of the computed feedback controls.

<u>Stefan Volkwein</u> Universität Konstanz Department of Mathematics and Statistics stefan.volkwein@uni-konstanz.de

Alessandro Alla Department of Mathematics University of Hamburg, Germany alessandro.alla@uni-hamburg.de

Maurizio Falcone Università di Roma "La Sapienza', Italy falcone@mat.uniroma1.it

MS18

Gamkrelidze-Like Maximum Principle for Optimal Control Problems with State Constraints

This report addresses necessary conditions of optimality for optimal control problem with state constraints in the form of the Pontryagin's Maximum Principle (MP). For such problems, these conditions were first obtained by R.V. Gamkrelidze in 1959 and subsequently published in the classic monograph by the four authors. His MP was obtained under a certain regularity assumption on the optimal trajectory. Somewhat later, in 1963, A.Ya. Dubovitskii and A.A. Milyutin proved another MP for problems with state constraints. In contrast with the MP of R.V. Gamkrelidze, this MP was obtained without a priori regularity assumptions, and, thereby, it degenerates in many cases of interest. Later, under an additional assumption of controllability of the optimal trajectory, other versions of the MP have been obtained so that they no longer degenerate. Here, we suggest a MP in a form close to the one proposed by R.V. Gamkrelidze but without any a priori regularity assumptions on the optimal trajectory. However, the absence of regularity assumptions does not ensure the nondegeneracy of this MP. Therefore, we prove that, under certain additional conditions of controllability relatively to the state constraints at the end-points, or regularity of the reference control process, degeneracy will not occur, since an appropriate non-triviality condition will be satisfied.

Aram Arutyunov

Moscow State University arutun@orc.ru

Dmitry Karamzin Computing Centre of the Russian Academy of Sciences dmitry_karamzin@mail.ru

Fernando L. Pereira Porto University flp@fe.up.pt

MS18

Pontryagin Principle in Infinite-Dimensional Discrete-Times Problems

We present Pontryagin principle in infinite-dimensional infinite-horizon discrete-times optimal control for systems which are governed by difference equations or by difference inequations. We use techniques of optimization in Banach ordered spaces.

<u>Mohammed Bachir</u> Université Paris 1 mohammed.bachir@univ-paris1.fr

MS18

The Euler Lagrange Equation and the Regularity of Solutions to Variational Problems

In this talk we will consider the problem of minimizing

$$\int_{\Omega} [L(\nabla v(x)) + g(x, v(x))] dx$$

with boundary conditions $v \in u^0 + W^{1,1}(\Omega)$ and, assuming a solution u to exist, we will focus on the problem of the validity of the Euler-Lagrange equation for the solution and on the main application of this equation, namely to prove the regularity of the solution itself. We will present an overview of the state of the art with respect to the validity of the Euler-Lagrange equation, as well as some recent results and some open problems. We shall then consider the problem of the regularity of the solution: we minimize an integral functional over a space of functions having first order weak derivatives and, under some reasonable conditions, it turns out the the solution has *second order* derivatives. We shall try to clarify the mechanism of this phenomenon and present some recent results in this direction.

Arrigo Cellina Universita degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca arrigo.cellina@unimib.it

$\mathbf{MS18}$

Subdifferentials of Nonconvex Integral Functionals in Banach Spaces: A Gelfand Integral Representation

We investigate subdifferential calculus for integral functionals on nonseparable Banach spaces. To this end, we present a new approach in which the Clarke and Mordukhovich subdifferentials of an integral functional are regraded as a Gelfand integral of the subdifferential mapping of an integrand. Main results are applied to stochastic DP with discrete time, and the differentiability of the value function is demonstrated without any convexity assumption.

Nobusumi Sagara Department of Economics Hosei University nsagara@hosei.ac.jp

Boris Mordukhovich Department of Mathematics, Wayne State University aa1086@wayne.edu

MS19

A Cubature Based Algorithm to Solve Decoupled McKean-Vlasov Forward-Backward SDEs

As shown by Carmona, Delarue and Lachapelle (2012), the solution of a Mean-Field Game problem (and also the one of the related optimization of McKean-Vlasov type dynamics problem) is linked to a system of forwardbackward stochastic differential equations with coefficients depending on the marginal distributions of the solutions. We call those types of equations McKean Vlasov Forward-Backward SDEs (MKV-FBSDE). In this talk, I will introduce an algorithm to solve decoupled MKV-FBSDEs, which appear in some stochastic control problems in a mean field environment. We will start by defining a deterministic algorithm to approximate weakly a MKV- Forward SDE, as an alternative to the usual approximation methods based on interacting particles. The algorithm is based on the cubature method of Lyons and Victoir (2004), and given enough regularity of the coefficients of the equation, it can be parametrized to obtain any given order of convergence. Then, we show how to construct implementable algorithms to solve decoupled MKV-FBSDEs. We give two algorithms and show that they have convergence of order one and two under appropriate regularity conditions. Finally, we proceed to illustrate our results by means of some numerical examples. This is a joint work with P.E. Chaudru de Raynal

Camilo A. Garcia Trillos

University College London, UK

camilo.garcia@ucl.ac.uk

MS19

"Phase Diagram" of a Simple Mean Field Game

We present a detailed analysis about a simple mean field game model called "the seminar problem' after [O. Gueant, J.-M. Lasry and P.-L. Lions, 2010]. This model is characterized by the fact that every agent optimizes his trajectory with respect to a simple random event (the seminar starting time) which derives from the collective behavior. In the mean field limit, this event becomes deterministic and a rather thorough understanding of the solutions can be achieved. In particular, for a sensible class of initial conditions, distinct behaviors can be associated to different domains of the parameter space.

Thierry Gobron

Université de Cergy-Pontoise, France thierry.gobron@u-cergy.fr

Denis Ullmo

Laboratoire de physique théorique et modèles statistiques CNRS Université Paris-Sud,Orsay, France denis.ullmo@u-psud.fr

Igor Swiecicki LPTM, Université de Cergy Pontoise & igorswie@gmail.com

MS19

Mean Field Games Equilibrium in a SIR Vaccination Model

Recent debates concerning the innocuity of vaccines with respect to the risk of the epidemic itself lead to vaccination campaign failures. We analyze, in a SIR model, whether individuals driven by self interest can reach an equilibrium with the society. We show, in a Mean Field Games context, that an equilibrium exists and discuss the price of anarchy. Finally, we apply the theory to the 2009-2010 Influenza A (H1N1) vaccination campaign in France.

Laetitia Laguzet Université Paris-Dauphine laguzet.laetitia@wanadoo.fr

MS19

Fokker-Planck Optimal Control Problems

The Fokker-Planck (FP) equations are partial differential equations describing the time evolution of the probability density function (PDF) of stochastic processes. These equations are of parabolic type corresponding to the PDF of Itō processes, and of hyperbolic type for the PDF of piecewise deterministic processes. For FP equations on bounded domains, we investigate the Chang-Cooper scheme for space discretization and first- and second-order backward time differencing. We prove that the resulting space-time discretization schemes are accurate, conditionally stable, conservative, and positivity-preserving. For the case of unbounded domains, the Hermite spectral discretization method is applied and analyzed as well. Next, two optimal control formulations based on the FP equations are discussed in order to control the corresponding PDFs. To approximate the solutions, the Hermite spectral discretization method is applied. Within the framework of Hermite discretization, we obtain sparse-band systems of ordinary differential equations. We analyze the accuracy of the discretization schemes by showing spectral convergence in approximating the state, the adjoint, and the control variables that appear in the FP optimality systems.

<u>Masoumeh Mohammadi</u> Institut für Mathematik, Universität Würzburg masoumeh.mohammadi@mathematik.uni-wuerzburg.de

MS19

On the Solvability of Risk-Sensitive Linear-Quadratic Mean-Field-Type Teams and Games

In this paper, we formulate and solve mean-field-type team and game problems described by a linear stochastic dynamics of McKean-Vlasov type and a quadratic or exponentialquadratic cost functional for each player. The optimal strategies of the players are given explicitly using a simple and direct method based on square completion and a Girsanov-type change of measure. This approach does not use the well-known solution methods such as the Stochastic Maximum Principle and the Dynamic Programming Principle. Sufficient conditions for existence and uniqueness of best response strategy to the mean of the state and the mean-field equilibrium, are provided.

Hamidou Tembine

LSS, CNRS-Supelec-Univ. Paris Sud, France tembine@ieee.org

Boualem Djehiche Stockholm boualem@math.kth.se

MS20

Long and Winding Central Paths

We disprove a continuous analog of the Hirsch conjecture proposed by Deza, Terlaky and Zinchenko, by constructing a family of linear programs with 3r + 4 inequalities in dimension 2r + 2 where the central path has a total curvature in $\Omega(2^r/r)$. Our method is to tropicalize the central path in linear programming. The tropical central path is the piecewise-linear limit of the central paths of parameterized families of linear programs viewed through logarithmic glasses.

Xavier Allamigeon CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique xavier.allamigeon@inria.fr

Pascal Benchimol EDF R&D, Département OSIRIS pascal.benchimol.2006@polytechnique.org

Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique stephane.gaubert@inria.fr

Michael Joswig Technische Universität Berlin joswig@math.tu-berlin.de

MS20

A Max-Plus Fundamental Solution Semigroup for a Class of Lossless Wave Equations

A new max-plus fundamental solution semigroup is presented for a class of lossless wave equations. This new semigroup is developed via formulation of the action principle as an optimal control problem for the wave equations of interest, followed by the construction of a max-plus fundamental solution semigroup for this optimal control problem using dynamic programming. An application of this semigroup to solving two-point boundary value problems is discussed via an example.

Peter M. Dower

The University of Melbourne pdower@unimelb.edu.au

William McEneaney University of California at San Diego wmceneaney@eng.ucsd.edu

MS20

Tropicalizing Semialgebraic Pivoting Rules, Or How to Solve Mean Payoff Games in Polynomial Time on Average

We introduce an algorithm which solves mean payoff games

in polynomial time on average, assuming the distribution of the games satisfies a flip invariance property on the set of actions associated with every state. The algorithm is a tropical analogue of the shadow-vertex simplex algorithm, which solves mean payoff games via linear feasibility problems over the tropical semiring. The proof relies on the observation that certain semi-algebraic pivoting rules can be tropicalized.

Xavier Allamigeon CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique xavier.allamigeon@inria.fr

Pascal Benchimol EDF R&D, Département OSIRIS pascal.benchimol.2006@polytechnique.org

Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique stephane.gaubert@inria.fr

MS20

On the Regulation Problem for Tropical Linear Event Invariant Dynamical Systems

Tropical linear event-invariant systems describe the firing dynamics for timed event graphs with fixed times. In this context, the regulation problem can be defined as the problem of controlling the inputs so a given specification, described by a semimodule, is achieved. It will be shown that, under some technical assumptions, this regulation problem can be reduced to a two-sided eigenproblem, which in turn can be solved using parametric mean payoff games.

<u>Vinicius Goncalves</u> Unveristy Federal Minas Gerais mariano@cpdee.ufmg.br

Laurent Hardouin ISTIA / LISA - Angers University laurent.hardouin@istia.univ-angers.fr

Carlos Andrey Maia University Federal Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte Brazil maia@cpdee.ufmg.br

MS21

Modeling and Estimation in Control of Immune Response to BK Virus Infection and Donor Kidney in Renal Transplant Recipients

In this presentation we discuss the feedback control problem that results from the involuntary immune-suppression that is a standard therapy for organ transplant patients. We develop and validate with bootstrapping techniques a mechanistic mathematical model of immune response to both BK virus infection and a donor kidney based on known and hypothesized mechanisms in the literature. The model presented does not capture all the details of the immune response but possesses key features that describe a very complex immunological process. We then estimate model parameters using a least squares approach with a typical set of available clinical data. Sensitivity analysis combined with asymptotic theory is used to determine the number of parameters that can be reliably estimated given the limited number of observations. Dept of Math & Ctr for Rsch in htbanks@ncsu.edu

MS21

Sensitivity Analysis and Control in the Lamina Cribrosa

We discuss sensitivity analysis with respect to important biological parameters (Lame coefficients, intra-ocular pressure and retrolaminar tissue pressure) for a poroelastic model describing the lamina cribrosa in the eye. It is believed that the biomechanics of the lamina cribrosa plays an important role in the retinal ganglion cell loss in glaucoma. Our goal is to reveal which parameters are most influential and need to be controlled in order to prevent the development of glaucoma.

Lorena Bociu N. C. State University Raleigh, NC lvbociu@ncsu.edu

MS21

Approximation Methods for Feedback Stabilization of Boussinesq Equations

Pure Dirichlet boundary control of thermal fluids systems leads to technical issues of control compatibility for 3D problems. In this paper we replace the pure Dirichlet problem with an approximating Robin boundary condition which eliminates the compatibility condition. We show the resulting Neumann/Robin boundary control problem is well posed and can be used to locally exponential stabilize the Boussinesq equations. Numerical results are given to illustrate the method and convergence of the approximation scheme.

John A. Burns Virginia Tech Interdisciplinary Center for Applied Mathematics jaburns@vt.edu

MS21

Control of the Cardiovascular-Respiratory System under External Perturbations

Exploiting the fact that in the combined cardiovascularrespiratory system the partial pressure of CO_2 in arterial blood is regulated to 40 mm Hg we present results on the reaction of the system to external perturbations using the Euler-Lagrange formulation of the corresponding optimal control problem. Numerical issues concerning stiffness of the resulting two-point boundary value problem will be discussed.

Doris H. Fuertinger Renal Research Institute New York doris.fuertinger@rriny.com

Franz Kappel Department of Mathematics and Scientific Computing University of Graz franz.kappel@uni-graz.at

MS22

Lookback Option Pricing for Regime-Switching

<u>H. Thomas Banks</u> North Carolina State Univ

Jump Diffusion Models

We will introduce a numerical method to price the European lookback floating strike put options where the underlying asset price is modeled by a generalized regimeswitching jump diffusion process. In the Markov regimeswitching model, the option value is a solution of a coupled system of nonlinear integro-differential partial differential equations. Due to the complexity of regime-switching model, the jump process involved, and the nonlinearity, closed-form solutions are virtually impossible to obtain. We use Markov chain approximation techniques to construct a discrete-time Markov chain to approximate the option value. Convergence of the approximation algorithms is proved. Examples are presented to demonstrate the applicability of the numerical methods.

<u>Zhuo Jin</u>

University of Melbourne, Australia zjin@unimelb.edu.au

Linyi Qian East China Normal University lyqian@stat.ecnu.edu.cn

MS22

Approximation of Basket CDS Price on Default Sensitive Regime Switching Model

In this work, we derive the sufficient conditions for the convergence of the approximation of the basket CDS price via the weak convergence method. Particularly, the volatility of the underlying risk neutral price switches among finite many regimes driven by the default events occurred in the past.

Qingshuo Song City University of Hong Kong Department of Mathematics

qingsong@cityu.edu.hk

MS22

A Multi-Scale Approach to Limit Cycles with Random Perturbations Involving Fast Switching and Small Diffusion

This talk is devoted to multi-scale stochastic systems. The motivation is to treat limit cycles under random perturbations involving fast random switching and small diffusion, which are represented by the use of two small parameters. Associated with the underlying systems, there are averaged or limit systems. Suppose that for each pair of the parameters, the solution of the corresponding equation has an invariant probability measure $\mu^{\varepsilon,\delta}$, and that the averaged equation has a limit cycle in which there is an averaged occupation measure μ^0 for the averaged equation. Our main effort is to prove that $\mu^{\varepsilon,\delta}$ converges weakly to μ^0 as $\varepsilon \to 0$ and $\delta \to 0$ under suitable conditions. We also examine application to a stochastic predator-prey model. Moreover, some numerical examples will also be reported.

H.N. Dang Wayne State University dangnh.maths@gmail.com

N.H. Du Hanoi National University nhdu@viasm.edu.vn George Yin Wayne State University Department of Mathematics gyin@math.wayne.edu

MS22

An Optimal Mean-Reversion Trading Rule under a Markov Chain Model

This paper is concerned with a mean-reversion trading rule.In contrast to most market models treated in the literature, the underlying market is solely determined by a twostate Markov chain. The major advantage of such Markov chain model is its striking simplicity and yet its capability of capturing various market movements. The purpose of this paper is to study an optimal trading rule under such a model. The objective of the problem under consideration is to find a sequence stopping (buying and selling) times so as to maximize an expected return. Under some suitable conditions, explicit solutions to the associated HJB equations (variational inequalities) are obtained. The optimal stopping times are given in terms of a set of threshold levels. A verification theorem is provided to justify their optimality. Finally, a numerical example is provided to illustrate the results.

Qing Zhang

University of Georgia Department of Mathematics qingz@math.uga.edu

MS23

Lmi Formulation of Analysis and Control Problems Involving Fractional Order Models

The aim of the talk is to present several methods based on Linear Matrix Inequalities (LMI) to analyze properties and to design control laws for systems modeled by fractional differential equations. First, model is written as a pseudo state space representation whose limitations are reminded. Then, LMI formulations for stability analysis, stabilization and H_{∞} control are proposed. Finally, some perspectives are drawn in order to overcome the limitations induced by pseudo state space representation.

Christophe Farges

University of Bordeaux, IMS Laboratory (CRONE Team), CNRS UMR 5218 christophe.farges@ims-bordeaux.fr

Jocelyn Sabatier

University of Bordeaux, IMS Laboratory (CRONE Team) CNRS UMR 5218 jocelym sabatior@ims_bordeaux_fr

jocelyn.sabatier@ims-bordeaux.fr

MS23

Diffusive Representations for the Stability Analysis and Numerical Simulation of Fractional PDEs

Fractional integrals and derivatives can be equivalently transformed into Diffusive representations, allowing for well-posedness and stability analysis of fractional ODEs or PDEs, seen as coupled systems. Though a Lyapunov functional can be proposed explicitly, a lack of precompactness of the trajectories is to be found, we resort to Arendt-Batty theorem to conclude on asymptotic stability. Moreover, on a linear fractional wave equation with non-constant coefficients, a more general Integral representation is used to analyze and numerically simulate the system in low dimension.

Thomas Hélie

CNRS UMR 9912 Ircam Centre Georges Pompidou thomas.helie@ircam.fr

Denis Matignon ISAE-Supaero, University of Toulouse denis.matignon@isae.fr

Christophe Prieur CNRS Grenoble christophe.prieur@gipsa-lab.grenoble-inp.fr

MS23

Stabilizability Properties of Fractional Delay Systems of Neutral Type

We consider the stabilizability of fractional delay systems of neutral type including the delicate case of systems which possess a chain of poles clustering the imaginary axis. Fractional rational controllers are investigated first and are shown to be very efficient for proper systems but not be well adapted for strictly proper systems with some parameter uncertainties. Second, the stabilizability by some classes of fractional controllers with delays is examined. Finally, some illustrative examples are given.

Le Ha Vy Nguyen, Catherine Bonnet Inria le-ha-vy.nguyen@unamur.be, Catherine.Bonnet@inria.fr

MS23

On the Two Degree-of-Freedom Control of Fractional Systems

We propose a methodology to design a two-degree-offreedom fractional control system. First, the feedback controller is obtained, for a class of fractional systems, by solving a weighted \mathcal{H}_{∞} model-matching problem to achieve some robustness specifications. Then, an optimal parametric feedforward signal is synthesized by input-output inversion of the fractional system dynamics. Finally, the weighting function and the feedforward signal parameters are optimized through a combined min-max problem.

<u>Fabrizio Padula</u>

Dipartimento di Ingegneria dell'Informazione Università degli Studi di Brescia fabrizio.padula@unibs.it

Antonio Visioli University of Brescia Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering antonio.visioli@unibs.it

MS24

Sensing and Control in Symmetric Networks

We examine the relation between the symmetry structure of linear finite-dimensional systems and their controllability, where symmetry property indicates that the state transition matrix A commutes with a finite non-trivial group of matrices. We show that representation theory of finite groups constitutes a framework that allows generalization of some existing results on controllability of interconnected

distributed systems. Computational aspects of optimal actuator placement are addressed. Main ideas are illustrated with several telling examples.

<u>Miroslav Baric</u> United Technologies Research Center East Hartford baricm@utrc.utc.com

Michael Dellnitz University of Paderborn dellnitz@uni-paderborn.de

Stefan Klus Freie Universitat Berlin stefan.klus@fu-berlin.de

MS24

Observation and Control of Ensembles of Linear Systems

Parameter dependent linear systems define natural classes of ensembles, i.e., infinite networks of systems. We apply methods from complex approximation theory to characterize controllability and observability for ensembles of linear systems, where the controls or observations are independent of the system parameters. By sampling at finitely many parameters, this leads to new tools for robust control and estimation of large scale networks.

<u>Uwe R. Helmke</u> Universitat Wuerzburg Department of Mathematics helmke@mathematik.uni-wuerzburg.de

Schoenlein Michael Institute of Mathematics, University of Wuerzburg, Germany schoenlein@mathematik.uni-wuerzburg.de

MS24

Dynamic Intrinsic Variables for Data Fusion and State Reconstruction

In this talk, we show how data-driven Koopman spectral analysis can be applied to the problem of data fusion and/or nonlinear state estimation. Our approach uses Extended Dynamic Mode Decomposition to approximate the leading Koopman eigenfunctions, which we use as a set of intrinsic coordinates that embed different sets of measurements in a common space. We apply our method to the FitzHugh-Nagumo PDE, and map point-wise measurements to principal component coefficients.

<u>I. G. Kevrekidis</u> Princeton University yannis@princeton.edu

Matthew O. Williams Program in Applied and Computational Mathematics Princeton University mow2@Princeton.edu

MS24

A Chaotic Dynamical System That Paints and Samples

In this work, we develop a novel algorithm to reproduce

paintings and photographs. Combining ideas from ergodic theory and control theory, we construct a chaotic dynamical system with predetermined statistical properties. Beyond reproducing paintings this approach is expected to have a wide variety of applications such as uncertainty quantification and sampling for efficient inference in machine learning. We then explore the use of this algorithm for assigning limited resources to nodes in a graph.

<u>Tuhin Sahai</u> United Technologies sahait@utrc.utc.com

George A. Mathew University of California, Santa Barbara gmathew@engineering.ucsb.edu

Amit Surana System Dynamics and Optimization United Tecnologies Research Center (UTRC) suranaa@utrc.utc.com

MS25

Bang-Bang Type Nash Equilibrium Points for Nonzero-Sum Stochastic Differential Games

It is by now well known that non-zerosum differential games are connected to multi-dimensional BSDEs with, usually, non Lipschitz generators. In the case when the payoffs of the players of the game depend only on the terminal value of the controlled system, the generator of the associated BSDE could even be discontinuous. However we show that a Nash equilibrium point for this specific game exists in the Markovian framework. This Nash equilibrium point is of bang-bang type. This is a joint work by S.Hamadne and Rui MU.

<u>Said Hamadene</u>, Rui Mu University of Le Mans said.hamadene@univ-lemans.fr, rui.mu.sdu@gmail.com

MS25

Credit Default Swaps with Bessel Bridges

In this work we propose the valuation of credit default swap using the so-called Bessel bridges to model the credit ndex process. The intuition behind this assumption is that Bessel bridges, by contruction, remain stricly positive until a fixed time T at which they hit zero for the first time.

<u>Gerardo Hernandez-del-Valle</u> Banco de Mexico gerardo.hernandez@banxico.org.mx

MS25

Evolutionary Inspection Games

In this talk, we present a few developments of inspection games with an evolutionary perspective and the properties of their equilibria.

Wei Yang University of Strathclyde w.yang@strath.ac.uk

Vassili Kolokoltsov Statistics Dept, University of Warwick v.kolokoltsov@warwick.ac.uk Stamatios Katsikas University of Warwick stamkatsikas@gmail.com

MS25

Study of Certain Stochastic Predator-Prey Models

Stochastic Predator-Prey models arise from many applications in ecological and biological applications. Recently such systems have drawn resurgent attentions. In this talk, we present some new perspective of study on such systems. We treat permanence and ergodicity for both nondegenerate and degenerate cases. One new feature of our result is the characterization of the support of a unique invariant probability measure. Convergence in total variation norm of transition probability to the invariant measure is also established. Related Kolmogorov systems with regime switching will also be investigated.

H.N. Dang Wayne State University dangnh.maths@gmail.com

N.H. Du Hanoi National University nhdu@viasm.edu.vn

George Yin Wayne State University Department of Mathematics gyin@math.wayne.edu

MS26

Numerical Approaches for Bilevel Optimal Control Problems with Scheduling Tasks

Abstract not available.

Matthias Gerdts

Universitaet der Bundeswehr Muenchen matthias.gerdts@unibw.de

MS26

An Example of Solving Hjb Equations Using Sparse Grids

In this presentation, we show an example of solving the 6-D HJB equation for the optimal attitude control of a satellite equipped with momentum wheels. To mitigate the curse-of-dimensionality, a computational method on sparse grids is developed. The method is causality free, which enjoys the advantage of perfect parallelism. The problem is solved using several hundred CPUs in parallel. The accuracy of the numerical solution is verified at a set of randomly selected sample points.

Wei Kang

Naval Postgraduate School Department of Applied Mathematics wkang@nps.edu

Lucas Wilcox Department of Applied Mathematics Naval Postgraduate School lwilcox@nps.edu

MS26

Optimal Control of a Hyperbolic Conservation Law Modeling Highly Re-Entrant Manufacturing Systems

Highly re-entrant manufacturing systems common in semiconductor manufacturing may be modeled by hyperbolic conservation laws with non-local velocity. We investigate the problem for L^1 and positive measure-valued data, whereas previous results [Coron, Kawski, and Wang (2010) MR 2679644] and [Colombo, Herty, and Mercier (2011) MR 2801323] established existence and uniqueness of solutions for the minimum-time optimal control problem and for L^2 data.

<u>Matthias Kawski</u> Dept. of Mathematics and Statistics Arizona State University kawski@asu.edu

MS26

The Role of the Objective in Optimal Control Problems Arising in Biomedical Applications

Mathematical models for biomedical problems generally are described by nonlinear systems, often affine in the controls that represent, for example, drug concentrations in models for cancer chemotherapy or vaccination and treatment rates in epidemiological problems. It is natural to consider these problems as optimization problems, for example, to minimize the tumor volume achievable with a given amount of chemotherapeutic agents. As much as biology offers insights into the dynamics of the underlying system, there generally is little guidance about the choice of the objective and this allows for considerable freedom. However, this choice strongly influences the structure of optimal solutions seen. For example, controls are continuous if quadratic, L2-type functionals are minimized, but generally have discontinuities if L1-type functionals are considered. Necessary conditions for optimality based on the Pontryagin maximum principle allow the computations of extremals, but even in the L2 case do not guarantee even local optimality of a numerically computed solution. Thus sufficient conditions for optimality need to be verified and these need to be customized to the problem under consideration. In this talk, we discuss the implications that the choice of the objective has on the mathematical procedures that need to be employed (e.g., differences in the associated flows of extremals) as well as relate the structure of solutions back to the biological background of the original problem.

<u>Heinz Schaettler</u> Washington University hms@wustl.edu

Urszula Ledzewicz Southern Illinois University, USA uledzew@siue.edu

MS27

On the Interpretation of the Master Equation

Since its introduction by P.L.Lions in his lectures and seminars at the College de France, the Master equation has attracted a lot of interest, and various points of view have been expressed. There are several ways to introduce this type of equation. It involves an argument that is a probability measure, and Lions has proposed to work with the Hilbert space of square integrable random variables. So writing this equation is an issue. Its origin is another issue. In this talk we discuss these various aspects, and for the modeling we heavily rely on a seminar by P.L.Lions at the College de France on November 14, 2014; see http://www.college-de-france.fr

<u>Alain Bensoussan</u>

The University of Texas at Dallas and City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong axb046100@utdallas.edu

MS27

On Nonlinear Filtering Theory for McKean-Vlasov SDEs

Partially observed stochastic dynamical systems whose state equations are of McKean-Vlasov (MV) SDE type (and hence contain a measure term) are considered. Nonlinear filtering equations are provided based on the classification that the measure term is stochastic or deterministic, and that either the state or the joint state and measure term is estimated. The filtering equations in both normalized and unnormalized forms and, for some cases, equations for conditional densities are obtained.

Nevroz Sen Dept of Electrical and Computer Eng McGill University nsen@cim.mcgill.ca

<u>Peter E. Caines</u> McGill University peterc@cim.mcgill.ca

MS27

From Kinetic to Macroscopic Models Through Local Nash Equilibria

We propose a mean field kinetic model for systems of rational agents interacting in a game theoretical framework. This model is inspired from non-cooperative anonymous games with a continuum of players and Mean-Field Games. The large time behavior of the system is given by a macroscopic closure with a Nash equilibrium serving as the local thermodynamic equilibrium. Applications of the presented theory to social and economical models will be given.

Pierre Degond

Imperial College of London, Applied mathematics Dpt pierre.degond@gmail.com

MS27

Nonlinear Filtering Problems in Partially Observed MFG Control Theory

In Mean Field Games (MFG) with a major and many minor agents the best response policies of the minor agents depend on the major agents state and the stochastic mean field. The situation where the minor agents partially observe the major agent's state is considered and nonlinear filtering equations for the major agent's state when its dynamics depend upon the mean field are obtained. The results are then applied to the corresponding MFG problem. <u>Nevroz Sen</u> Dept of Electrical and Computer Eng McGill University nsen@cim.mcgill.ca

Peter E. Caines McGill University peterc@cim.mcgill.ca

MS28

On Pod and Krylov Methods for Solution of Algebraic Riccati Equations

We propose a projection based method to solve large-scale algebraic Riccati equations based on proper orthogonal decomposition. The method can take advantage of existing simulation codes for linear systems, is easy to implement and produces very accurate solutions. We highlight connections to Krylov subspace methods and present a numerical example, where the matrices come from a high fidelity discretization of a two dimensional PDE.

Boris Kramer Virginia Tech bokr@vt.edu

John Singler Missouri S&T Mathematics and Statistics singlerj@mst.edu

MS28

On Adi Approximate Balanced Truncation

Balanced truncation is a model reduction method for input-output-systems governed by ordinary differential equations which relies on the determination of the observability and controllability Gramian matrices and provides an error bound in the H_{∞} norm. A variety of efficient numerical methods have been developed for balanced truncation. In particular, the ADI iteration for determining the Gramians has become very popular since it allows to determine reduced order models of large-scale systems. Since ADI iteration provides approximative solutions, it is natural to wonder the effect of this approximation in the overall model reduction process. This is subject the talk, where we aim to present a backward error analysis: We first show that ADI approximate balanced truncation in theory consists of exact balanced truncation of a certain artificial system, which is obtained from the original system via an L_2 orthogonal projection of the impulse response. Numerical consequences will be presented.

<u>Timo Reis</u> Technische Universität Hamburg-Harburg timo.reis@uni-hamburg.de

MS28

Trust Region POD for Optimal Control of a Semilinear Heat Equation

An optimal control problem governed by a semilinear heat equation is solved using globalized inexact Newton methods. The Newton step is computed by a conjugate gradient algorithm. To reduce the computational effort a model order reduction approach based on proper orthogonal decomposition (POD) is applied. By utilizing POD in a trust region framework we can guarantee that the reduced-order approximation of the gradient is sufficiently accurate. Numerical results are presented and discussed.

Sabrina Rogg University of Konstanz Department of Mathematics and Statistics sabrina.rogg@uni-konstanz.de

Stefan Trenz Universität Konstanz Department of Mathematics and Statistics stefan.trenz@uni-konstanz.de

MS28

Rb-Based Optimization with Parameter Functions

We solve parabolic partial differential equations using a space-time variational formulation. We do not only allow parameters in the coefficients (for e.g. model calibration) but choose the initial condition as a parameter (function) as well. A reduced basis method is introduced that handles the parameter function and the corresponding infinite dimensional parameter space in a two-step Greedy procedure. In option pricing, this offers the possibility to use the same reduced basis for different types of options as they differ only by their initial value (assuming the same model approach). This is joint work with Antonia Mayerhofer (Univ. of Ulm).

Antonia Mayerhofer University of Ulm antonia.mayerhofer@uni-ulm.de

<u>Karsten Urban</u>

Institute of Numerical Mathematics, University of Ulm karsten.urban@uni-ulm.de

MS29

Acyclic Gambling Games

A gambling game is a two player zero stochastic game, played in discrete time, where each player controls a gambling house. A gambling house Γ^i of player *i* is a measurable function that assigns to each $x^i \in X^i$ a nonempty set $\Gamma^{i}(x^{i})$ of probability measures defined on the Borel subsets of X^i , where X^i is a metric compact set. Think to two players in a Casino where x_i is the fortune of player i and $\Gamma^{i}(x^{i})$ is the set of gambles available to player i when his fortune is x^i . The gambling game is played as follows. At stage t = 1, ..., knowing the past history of states $(x_1^1, x_1^2, ..., x_t^1, x_t^2)$, each player *i* chooses simultaneously as his opponent a probability $\sigma_t^i \in \Gamma^i(x_t^i)$. The new states x_{t+1}^i , i = 1, 2, are selected according to σ_t^i . The pair (x_{t+1}^1, x_{t+1}^2) is publicly announced and the game moves to stage t+1. For each discount factor $\lambda \in]0,1[$, one can associate a game with total payoff $\sum_{t=1}^{\infty} \lambda(1-\lambda)^{t-1}u(x_t^1,x_t^2)$, where u is some continuous utility function. A standard approach proves that this discounted game has a value v_{λ} , which is the unique fixed point of a λ -Shapley operator. We prove that, if the gambling houses are non-expensive and irreversible, the asymptotic value $\lim_{\lambda\to 0} v_{\lambda}$ exists and may be characterized as the unique fixed point of a pair of functional equations which extends the Mertens-Zamir system and the "Réduite' operator.

<u>Rida Laraki</u>

CNRS and LAMSADE, Paris-Dauphine University rida.laraki@gmail.com

Jérôme Renault Gremaq, Université de Toulouse jerome.renault@tse-fr.eu

MS29

Denjoy-Wolff Theorems for Hilbert's and Thompson's Metric Spaces

We shall discuss some recent results concerning the dynamics of fixed point free mappings on the interior of a normal, closed cone in a Banach space that are nonexpansive with respect to Hilbert's metric or Thompson's metric. Among other results, we show several Denjoy-Wolff type theorems that confirm conjectures by Karlsson and Nussbaum for an important class of nonexpansive mappings. We shall also see how one can extend, and put into a broader perspective, results by Gaubert and Vigeral concerning the linear escape rate of such nonexpansive mappings.

Bas Lemmens SMSAS, University of Kent b.lemmens@kent.ac.uk

Brian Lins Hampden-Sydney College lins.brian@gmail.com

Roger Nussbaum Mathematics Department Rutgers University nussbaum@math.rutgers.edu

Marten Wortel North-west University, Potchefstroom, South Africa marten.wortel@gmail.com

MS29

The Operator Approach to Zero Sum Games; Applications to Games with short stage Duration

The operator approach to zero-sum repeated games consists in the study of the properties of the Shapley operators describing the recursive structure of the game, in order to infer asymptotic properties on its values. After recalling important results in the field, we will consider in particular the games with short stage duration defined by Neyman (Dynamic Games and Applications, 2013) and establish some of their asymptotic properties using the theory of nonexpansive operators in Banach spaces.

Sylvain Sorin University Paris 6 sylvain.sorin@imj-prg.fr

Guillaume Vigeral Université Paris-Dauphine, CEREMADE guillaumevigeral@gmail.com

MS29

Existence of Pure Optimal Uniform Strategies in Partially Observable Markov Decision Processe

We consider Partially Observable Markov Decision Processes. We prove that for any $\epsilon > 0$, there exists a pure strategy which is ϵ -optimal in any *n*-stage POMDP, provided that *n* is big enough. Moreover, under this strategy, the expectation of the limit of the random mean of the stage rewards is close to the optimal reward.

<u>Bruno Ziliotto</u> TSE Univ Toulouse 1 brunoziliotto01@gmail.com

Xavier Venel Paris 1 University xavier.venel@univ-paris1.fr

MS30

Conjugate Times and Regularity of the Minimum Time Function with Differential Inclusions

We study the regularity of the minimum time function, T, for a system with a general target, taking the state equation in the form of a differential inclusion. We first derive a sensitivity relation which guarantees the propagation of the proximal subdifferential of T along any optimal trajectory. Then, we obtain the local C^2 regularity of the minimum time function along optimal trajectories by using such a relation to exclude the presence of conjugate times.

Piermarco Cannarsa

University of Rome "Tor Vergata", Italy cannarsa@mat.uniroma2.it

MS30

Second Order Sensitivity Relations for the Mayer Problem in Optimal Control

We investigate the value function, V, of a Mayer optimal control problem. The second order sensituivity relations are derived using solutions of the corresponding Riccati equation, the co-state of the maximum principle and second order sub/superjets of V along optimal trajectories. By applying sensitivity analysis to exclude the presence of conjugate points, we deduce that the value function is twice differentiable along any optimal trajectory starting at a point at which V is proximally subdifferentiable.

Piermarco Cannarsa University of Rome "Tor Vergata", Italy cannarsa@mat.uniroma2.it

<u>Helene Frankowska</u> CNRS and IMJ-PRG UPMC Paris 6 helene.frankowska@imj-prg.fr

Teresa Scarinci UPMC (Paris) and U. Roma Tor Vergata teresa.scarinci@gmail.com

MS30

Linear-Quadratic Optimal Control Probems with Infinite Horizon - Maximum Principle, Duality and Sensitivity

We consider a class of infinite horizon optimal control problems in Lagrange form involving the Lebesgue integral with a weight function in the objective. This special class of problems arises in the theory of economic growth, in processes where the time T is an exponentially distributed random variable and in problem of asymptotic feedback stabilization of a linear control system. The problem is formulated as optimization problem in Hilbert Spaces. These considerations give us the possibility to extend the admissible set and simultaneously to be sure that the adjoint variable belongs to a Hilbert space. For the class of problems proposed, we can proof an existence result as well as Pontryagin type Maximum Principle including transversality conditions. The convex duality theory developed for this problem class provides sensitivity results.

Sabine Pickenhain

Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus, Germany sabine.pickenhain@tu-cottbus.de

MS30

Necessary Conditions for Optimal Control Problems with Time Delays

We report on necessary conditions for free-time optimal control problems with time delay, recently derived by Boccia and Vinter. The conditions cover problems with general, non-smooth data and incorporate a new transversality-type condition associated with the free endtime. They are accompanied by sensitivity relations, which describe the effect of small parameter changes on the optimal cost. It is shown how the free-time conditions can be used to compute optimal controls.

Richard B. Vinter

Imperial College, Exhibition Road, London SW7 2AZ, UK r.vinter@imperial.ac.uk

MS31

Demand Response-Enabled Optimal Control of HVAC Systems in Buildings

Optimized control of HVAC system can potentially reduce significant amount of energy consumption of buildings. In this work, we describe a model predicted control (MPC) framework that optimally computes the control profiles of the HVAC system considering the dynamic demand response signal, on-site storage of electricity, on-site generation of electricity, greenhouse gas emission as well as occupants comfort. The approach would determine how to power the HVAC system from the optimal combination of grid electricity, on-site stored electricity and on-site generated electricity.

Raya Horesh IBM T.J. Watson Research Center rhoresh@us.ibm.com

Young M. Lee IBM T.J. Watson Reseach Center ymlee@us.ibm.com

Leo Liberti IBM "T.J. Watson" Research Center, Yorktown Heights, USA LIX, Ecole Polytechnique, Palaiseau, France leoliberti@gmail.com

Young Tae Chae Hyundai Engineering & Construction Co., Ltd Research and Development Division, Seoul, Republic of Korea y.t.chae@gmail.com

Rui Zhang IBM T.J. Watson Reseach Center zhangrui@us.ibm.com

MS31

Energy Use Forecast and Model Predictive Control of Building Complexes

In this talk, we present a framework for forecasting and optimization of energy dynamics of building complexes. This framework integrates a physics-based model with a timeseries model to forecast and optimally manage building energy. Physical characterization of the building is partially captured by a collection of energy balance equations estimated by a least squares technique and data generated from the EnergyPlus model. The model is then used in an MPC framework to control set points.

<u>Mohsen Jafari</u>

Industrial and Systems Engineering Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey majafari123@gmail.com

Seyed Vaghefi Rutgers University Industrial and Systems Engineering a.vaghefi@gmail.com

MS31

A Binary Bilevel Algorithm: Application for Real Time Control of a Medium Voltage Electrical Network

Reporting from the SO-grid project: we present a new algorithm to solve binary bilevel programs. At each step of the algorithm, we solve a binary linear slave program, check the feasibility for the master problem, and add a cut if the solution is not feasible. As an application, we show how this algorithm can be used to solve a binary bilevel model for real time control of medium voltage electrical network.

<u>Pierre-Louis Poirion</u> LIX-Ecole Polytechnique pierre-louis.poirion@lix.polytechnique.fr

Sonia Toubaline, Leo Liberti Ecole Polytechnique toubaline@lix.polytechnique.fr, liberti@lix.polytechnique.fr

Claudia D'Ambrosio CNRS, LIX, France dambrosio@lix.polytechnique.fr

MS31

Real Time Control of Medium Voltage Electrical Distribution Networks

Several electrical measurement devices are designed, developed and deployed within the SO-grid project in order to monitor and control a medium voltage electrical network in real time. We present a mathematical model to determine the minimum number and location of these devices to be placed in the network and that ensure the convergence of the state estimation function. We also discuss some solution methods and preliminary computational results.

<u>Sonia Toubaline</u> Ecole Polytechnique toubaline@lix.polytechnique.fr

Pierre-Louis Poirion Ecole polytechnique poirion@lix.polytechnique.fr

Leo Liberti Ecole Polytechnique liberti@lix.polytechnique.fr

Claudia D'Ambrosio CNRS, LIX, France dambrosio@lix.polytechnique.fr

MS32

Optimal Distributed Control for Continuum Power Systems

Large electrical power networks can be viewed as continuum systems which follow the dynamics of a second order nonlinear wave equation with constant voltage assumptions. In this talk we generalize to time and space variant voltages. Two optimal control problems are solved. The first problem is when the mechanical power is the control input, while the second problem is when the variant voltage magnitude is the control input under a generalized variant voltage PDE constraint. Numerical results are presented to illustrate the performance of the resulting closed loop control systems for large power networks.

Samir Sahyoun University of Tennessee ssahyoun@utk.edu

Seddik Djouadi Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science University of Tenneessee, Knoxville djouadi@eecs.utk.edu

K. Tomsovic University of Tennessee tomsovic@utk.edu

Suzanne M. Lenhart University of Tennessee Department of Mathematics lenhart@math.utk.edu

MS32

Decentralized Charging and Discharging Control of Plug-in Electric Vehicles for Peak Load Shifting

Plug-in electric vehicles (PEVs) are energy storage devices and distributed energy resources. Using advanced metering infrastructure and communication technologies, we can control PEVs for peak load shifting. In this paper, by allowing bidirectional power flow between PEVs and the grid, we study the load flattening problem by regulating PEVs' charging and discharging process. A decentralized algorithm using iterative water-filling is developed. The advantages of our algorithm include reduction in computational burden and privacy preserving.

Hao Xing Zhejiang University Hangzhao, China wanghao1980@seu.edu.cn Yuting Mou Zhejiang University minyue.fu@newcastle.edu.au

Minyue Fu University of Newcastle minyue.fu@newcastle.edu.au

Zhiyun Lin Zhejiang University minyue.fu@newcastle.edu.au

MS32

Incorporating Smart-Grid Operating Strategies into Off-Grid Electrification Planning

The introduction of smart meters with wireless communication and sophisticated technology for fine-grained monitoring and control has revolutionized the possibilities for deploying highly resilient and economically sustainable microgrids for off-grid electrification. Traditional planning tools lack the flexibility to explore implications of operating strategies that leverage these capabilities. A new method is presented for incorporating low-level, user-selected power management policies into comprehensive microgrid planning analysis to support comparative evaluation of alternative implementations for first-access energy systems.

Jesse Thornberg, Gabriela Hug Carnegie Mellon University jthornbu@andrew.cmu.edu, ghug@ece.cmu.edu

Taha Salim Ustin Carnegie Mellon University in Rwanda ustun@cmu.edu

Anthony Rowe, <u>Bruce Krogh</u> Carnegie Mellon <u>University</u> agr@ece.cmu.edu, krogh@ece.cmu.edu

$\mathbf{MS32}$

Randomized Policies for Demand Dispatch

The paper concerns automated demand response from on/off loads. It is assumed that there is one-way communication from the grid operator to each load. The loads are either on or off – their power consumption is not continuously variable. Local control at each load is defined by a family of Markov transition matrices, denoted $\{P_{\zeta} : \zeta \in \Re\}$. At time t, if the load receives the signal ζ_t from the grid operator, then it changes state to the value x' with probability defined by the transition matrix, $P_{\zeta_t}(x, x')$; the randomness is local, and hence independent of all other loads. A meanfield limit is used to obtain an input-output model, where the output is the aggregate power consumption. The main result is to show how these transition laws can be designed so that the linearized mean field model is minimum phase at any operating point. This is achieved through a variety of Markov chain analytical tricks based on Poisson's equation.

Ana Busic INRIA ana.busic@inria.fr

Sean Meyn, Yue Chen University of Florida spmeyn@gmail.com, yuechen@ufl.edu

MS33

Moreau Sweeping Processes on Banach Spaces

The sweeping process or Moreau's process in a Hilbert space (introduced and studied by J.J. Moreau in J.D.E. in 1977) is an interesting problem in both Analysis and Mechanics. In this talk I will present my last recent results on the existence of solutions for several extensions to Banach spaces of Moreau sweeping processes and its variants.

Messaoud Bounkhel

Department of Mathematics King Saud University, Saudi Arabia bounkhel@ksu.edu.sa

MS33

Control of Moreau's Sweeping Process: Some Results and Open Problems

In this talk we discuss some recent results of the theory of Moreau's sweeping processes including necessary conditions for the dynamic case. As open problems we discuss the dynamic programming for the controlled sweeping process, which is currently being investigated and establishing a suitable version of Pontryagin Maximum principle.

Giovanni Colombo

University Padova Dipartimento di Matematica colombo@math.unipd.it

MS33

Differential and Difference Inclusions and the Filippov Theorem

This is a joint work with R. Baier and F. Lempio. We survey some results on the continuous and discrete Filippov theorem on approximate solutions of differential and difference inclusions and applications.

<u>Elza M. Farkhi</u> Tel Aviv University School of Mathematical Sciences elza@post.tau.ac.il

$\mathbf{MS33}$

Optimality Conditions for Optimal Control Problems with Interval-Valued Objective Functions

This work examines continuous time optimal control problems with interval-valued objective functions. For this, we consider three concepts of order relations in the interval space to obtain optimality conditions for these problems and obtain Pontryagin maximum principle type of optimality conditions for optimal control problems using the concept of generalized Hukuhara derivative (gH-derivative) for interval-valued functions. We also illustrate our method with numerical examples.

Geraldo N. Silva

Universidade Estadual Paulista - UNESP Department of Applied Mathematics gnsilva03@gmail.com

Ulcilea Leal Universidade Federal do Mato Grosso do Sul ulcilea.leal@ufms.br

Weldon Lodwick Department of Mathematical Sciences University of Colorado Denver weldon.lodwick@ucdenver.edu

MS33

Differential Inclusions and Applications

My talk will deal with differential inclusions. Such evolution problems appear when the state-variable is submitted to some constraints and therefore has to stay in an admissible set. Especially we will be interested in the study of sweeping processes and of second order differential inclusions involving proximal normal cones. We propose to detail some results about these different problems by pointing out the geometrical assumptions regarding the admissible sets. Furthermore we will consider some applications in crowd motion modelling and in granular media.

Juliette Venel

Lab de Mathematiques et leurs Applications de Valenciennes Universite Lille-Nord de France juliette.venel@univ-valenciennes.fr

MS34

A Dynamic Domain Decomposition for a Class of Second Order Hamilton-Jacobi Equations

We present a new parallel algorithm for the numerical solution of a class of second order Hamilton-Jacobi equations coming from stochastic optimal control problems. The new method is an extension of the patchy domain decomposition technique developed in the recent joint work of the author with E. Cristiani, M. Falcone, and A. Picarelli (2012). The original method is modified to solve quite general nonlinear problems with possibly degenerate and control driven diffusion. In particular, we show that, under suitable relations between the data and the discretization parameters, a remarkable acceleration of the parallel computation can be obtained. This is a joint work Maurizio Falcone.

<u>Simone Cacace</u> Dipartimento di Matematica Università di Roma cacace@mat.uniroma1.it

MS34

Convergence of An Hp-Collocation Method for Optimal Control

A convergence theory is introduced for approximations of continuous-time optimal control problems using an hpcollocation method based on Radau quadrature. Under assumptions of coercivity and smoothness, an hp discretization of an unconstrained control problem has a local minimizer and corresponding Lagrange multiplier that converge in the sup-norm to a local minimizer and costate of the continuous-time optimal control problem. The accuracy is improved either by increasing the degree of the polynomial within a mesh interval or by refining the mesh. The convergence theorem is presented along with a brief overview of the proof. This is a joint work with Hongyan Hou and Anil V. Rao.

William Hager University of Florida hager@ufl.edu

MS34

Optimal Control for Irrigation Scheduling based on the AquaCrop Model

We present a methodology based on numerical optimal control to determine optimal irrigation scheduling under restricting water quotas. The objective function, which is nonlinear and non-smooth, is the expected seasonal yield calculated using the dynamic crop model AquaCrop. By gradually increasing the value of the water quota, the convex function describing yield as a function of irrigation water as obtained. Irrigated maize in the region of Lombardia, Italy, is presented as example.

Raphael Linker Technion linkerr@tx.technion.ac.il

MS34

Computation of An Explicit Error Estimate for Optimal Control Problems of Odes

Error estimates for the local solution of an optimization problem typically depend on the fineness of the discretization and on the smallest eigenvalue of a certain quadratic form (related to second-order sufficient optimality conditions). In this talk, we will consider the case of optimal control problems of ODEs, discretized in time. The computation of the smallest eigenvalue, a delicate task, will be based on a "Riccati"-based approach, that we will explain with the help of Schur complements.

<u>Laurent Pfeiffer</u> University of Graz laurent.pfeiffer@uni-graz.at

MS34

Lie Brackets and Hamilton-Jacobi Inequalities

In relation with a control-affine system with a non negative Lagrangian, we embed the corresponding Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equation in a more general equation. In particular, the latter is built from Lie brackets of the vector fields involved in the dynamics. The supersolutions of this extended equation can be regarded as Liapunov-like functions (here called Minimum Restraint Functions), which, besides yielding global asymptotic controllability, provide an upper estimate on the minimum value.

Franco Rampazzo Universita di Padova Dipartimento di Matematica rampazzo@math.unipd.it

MS35

Parametric Robust Control Design

We present a new technique for tuning arbitrary linear control structures against multiple plant models subject to parametric uncertainties and against a variety of performance requirements. Our method is an inner relaxation. Worst-case parametric scenarios are computed and exploited to design robust controllers against parametric uncertainties. Our approach relies on two different nonsmooth optimization techniques which operate in controller and parameter spaces, respectively. Applications reveal a good balance between flexibility and effectiveness.

Pierre Apkarian ONERA-CERT Pierre.Apkarian@onera.fr

MS35

Robust Interference Control for Networks with Link Uncertainty

In multi-cell communication networks, the end users suffer not only from intra-cell interference and noise, but also inter-cell interference. It is very important to control these interferences by precoding the transmitted signals to improve the quality of the received signals and maximize the network throughput. Signal precoding must use the link state information, which is obtained through training and thus subject of uncertainty. In this talk, we show that the robust interference control is a concave program, which can be solved effectively by very low-complexity iterations.

Tuan Hoang

University of Technology, Sidney, Australia Faculty of Engineering and Information Technology tuan.hoang@uts.edu.au

MS35

Bilinear Constrained Programming for Robust PID Controller Design

A new design method of extended PID controllers achieving robust performance is developed. Both robust stabilization and performance conditions are losslessly expressed by bi-linear constraints in the proportional-double derivative gains (k_p, k_{dd}) and the derivative-integral gains (k_i, k_d) . Therefore, the considered PID control design can be efficiently solved by alternating optimization between (k_p, k_{dd}) and (k_i, k_d) , where each alternating iteration is an infinite linear or infinite convex program. Furthermore, the method works equally efficiently whenever even higher order differential or derivative terms are needed to be included in PID control to improve its robust stabilizability and performance capability. Numerical examples are provided to show the viability of the proposed development.

Shigeyuki Hosoe RIKEN-TRI Collaboration Center for Human-Interactive Robot R Nagoya, Japan hosoe@nagoya.riken.jp

MS35

Computing the Structured Distance to Instability

Analysis and control of systems with uncertain real parameters has been high on the agenda since the 1980s. In this talk we investigate the computation of quantities like the distance to instability of a nominally stable system with uncertain parameters, or the worst-case H-infinity norm of a system over a given range of uncertain parameters. Such criteria allow to assess the robustness of a system, but their computation is NP-hard. We therefore develop heuristic approaches, which are fast and reliable in practice, and which can a posteriori be certified when used in tandem with suitable global methods.

Dominikus Noll Universite Paul Sabatier Institut de Mathematiques dominikus.noll@math.univ-toulouse.fr

$\mathbf{MS36}$

Parameter Estimation in a Stochastic System Model for PageRank

The PageRank algorithm is used by Google as a way of hierarchically indexing web pages in order to ensure that it provides relevant and reputable search results. In this paper, we present a stochastic system reformulation of the PageRank problem and establish strong consistency of the least squares estimator of an unknown parameter in the system. Furthermore, we show that the least squares estimator remains strongly consistent within a distributed randomized framework for PageRank computation.

<u>Cody E. Clifton, Bozenna J. Pasik-Duncan</u> <u>University of Kansas</u> cclifton@ku.edu, bozenna@math.ku.edu

MS36

Classification of Alzheimer's Disease Using Unsupervised Diffusion Component Analysis

The goal of this study is to classify magnetic resonance (MR) images of brains of patients with Alzheimers Disease (AD) and those without AD. An algorithm based on diffusion maps constructs coordinates that generate geometric representations using the MRI. Diffusion maps arise from modeling of data by stochastic differential equations. This method also accounts for variability in calibration for different patients. This is joint work with Thomas Strohmer from UC Davis.

Dominique Duncan

Department of Mathematics, University of California at Davis dduncan@ucdavis.edu

MS36

Empirical Characteristic Function Methods in System Identification

The objective of this talk is to extend the empirical characteristic function method to identify finite dimensional linear stochastic systems driven by an i.i.d. noise process, the characteristic function of which is known to belong to a parametric class of characteristic functions given in closed form. The proposed method is essentially as efficient as the maximum likelihood method. Our results will be supported by extensive numerical experiments.

László Gerencsér MTA SZTAKI, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, Hungary gerencser.laszlo@sztaki.mta.hu

Máté Mánfay Goldman Sachs Asset Management International, London, Great Britain manfaymate@gmail.com Balázs Gerencsér Université catholique de Louvain balazs.gerencser@uclouvain.be

MS36

A Classification Based Perspective to Optimal Policy Design for a Markov Decision Process

Classical approximate dynamic programming techniques generally become impracticable in high-dimensions. Policy search copes with this issue by considering a parameterized policy space. Here, we focus on discrete actions and introduce a parameterization inspired by nearest-neighbor classification, each particle representing a state space region mapped into a certain action. Locations and actions are tuned via policy gradient with parameter-based exploration. The task of selecting an appropriately sized set of particles is solved through an iterative scheme.

Giorgio Manganini, Matteo Pirotta, Luigi Piroddi, Marcello Restelli Politecnico di Milano, Italy giorgio.manganini@polimi.it, matteo.pirotta@polimi.it, luigi.piroddi@polimi.it, marcello.restelli@polimi.it

<u>Maria Prandini</u> Dipartimento di Elettronica e Informazione Politecnico di Milano prandini@elet.polimi.it

MS36

Shadow Price for General Discrete Time Models

In the case of market with proportional transaction costs (bid and ask price) we are looking for an artificial market with price without transaction costs such that optimal strategies and value functions on both markets are the same. In the talk we shall consider a number of problems arising in discrete time setting which lead first to so called weak shadow price, the price depending on current financial position, with the use of which we construct shadow price. The talk is based on o joint paper with T. Rogala.

Lukasz W. Stettner

Institute of Mathematics stettner@impan.pl

MS37

Partially Observable Markov Decision Processes with General State, Action and Observation Sets

We describe sufficient conditions for the existence of optimal policies, validity of optimality equations, and convergence of value iterations for discounted partially observable Markov decision processes with Borel state, action, and observation sets. These conditions are: (i) the one-step cost function is bounded below and K-inf-compact, (ii) the transition probability is weakly continuous, and (iii) the observation.

Eugene A. Feinberg Stony Brook University eugene.feinberg@stonybrook.edu

Pavlo Kasyanov, Michael Zgurovsky National Technical University of Ukraine kasyanov@i.ua, mzz@kpi.ua

MS37

Inverse Problems and Dynamic Potential Games

Dynamic potential games are, roughly speaking, noncooperative dynamic games whose equilibria can be found by solving certain optimal control problem. One way to characterize some classes of dynamic potential games is through inverse problems. In this talk we present some results about inverse problems in optimal control and dynamic potential games. In particular, we characterize a class of dynamic potential games whose Nash equilibria and Pareto solutions coincide.

David Gonzalez-Sanchez Escuela Superior de Economia, IPN david.glzsnz@gmail.com

MS37

Equilibrium Characteristics of Default in a Currency Area

Hernandez-del-Valle and Martinez-Garcia (2015) find that default is the optimal decision of a sovereign government in a currency area after prolonged real exchange rate overvaluation. Our objective is to determine if default is Pareto optimal and/or Nash equilibrium.

<u>Adrian Hernandez-del-Valle</u> Escuela Superior de Economia, IPN ahdv@hotmail.com

Martinez-Garcia Claudia I. SEPI-ESE-Instituto Politecnico Nacional claimar.garcia@outlook.com

MS37

Approximation of Denumerable State Continuous-Time Markov Games: Discounted and Average Payoff Criteria

We consider a two-person zero-sum continuous-time Markov game with denumerable state space, general action spaces, and unbounded payoff and transition rates. We deal with noncooperative equilibria for the discounted and the average payoff criteria. We are interested in approximating numerically the value and the optimal strategies of the game. We construct finite state and actions truncated game models, that can be explicitly solved, which converge in a suitably defined sense to the original game model. We study the convergence rate for the value of the games and we illustrate our results with an application to a population system.

<u>Tomas Prieto-Rumeau</u> Statistics Dept, UNED tprieto@ccia.uned.es

José María Lorenzo UCM j.lorenzo@ccee.ucm.es

MS38 No-Fold Conditions for Broken Extremals

We consider an optimal control problem whose extremals

are given by the flows of two competing Hamiltonians, not necessarily equal to lifts of vector fields. We assume that there are only normal switching points (Kupka, 1987). Conjugacy for the resulting broken extremals may occur at or between switching times; we formulate a sufficient condition for strong optimality in terms of jumps on the Jacobi fields which is related to the no-fold condition of Noble and Schättler (2002). As an application, we consider L^1 minimization of the control of affine multi-input systems whose control is restricted to the Euclidean ball.

Jean-Baptiste Caillau Math. Institute Bourgogne Univ. & CNRS jean-baptiste.caillau@u-bourgogne.fr

Zheng Chen, Yacine Chitour Univ. Paris Sud & CNRS zheng.chen1@u-psud.fr, yacine.chitour@lss.supelec.fr

MS38

On Sufficient Conditions for a Class of Constrained Problems with Indefinite Quadratic Functional

In [M.M.A. Ferreira, A.F. Ribeiro and G.V. Smirnov, *Local Minima of Quadratic Functionals and Control of Hydro-Electric Power Stations*, JOTA, july 2014] some new sufficient conditions for a local minimum of a possibly indefinite quadratic functional were developed. That work was motivated by the existence of non-isolated local minimizers associated to a certain class of optimal control problems. We will present some further analysis of such sufficient conditions as well as some other applications.

M. Margarida A. Ferreira Universidade do Porto Fac. Engenharia, Portugal mmf@fe.up.pt

G. V. Smirnov Universidade do Minho smirnov@math.uminho.pt

MS38

On Strong Local Optimality of Concatenations of Bang and Singular Arcs

Abstract not available.

Laura Poggiolini Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica Universita di Firenze, Italy laura.poggiolini@unifi.it

MS38

The Turnpike Property in Optimal Control

The turnpike property emerged in the 50's, after the works by the Nobel prize Samuelson in econometry. It stands for the general behavior of an optimal trajectory solution of an optimal control problem in large time. This trajectory trends to behave as the concatenation of three pieces: the first and the last arc being rapid transition arcs, and the middle one being in large time, almost stationary, close to the optimal value of an associated static optimal control problem. In a recent work with Enrique Zuazua, we have established the turnpike property in a very general framework in finite dimensional nonlinear optimal control. We prove that not only the optimal trajectory is exponentially close so some (optimal) stationary state, but also the control and the adjoint vector coming from the Pontryagin maximum principle. Our analysis shows an hyperbolicity phenomenon which is intrinsic to the symplectic feature of the extremal equations. We infer a very simple and efficient numerical method to compute optimal trajectories in that framework, with an appropriate variant of the shooting method.

Emmanuel Trelat

Université Pierre et Marie Curie Paris, France emmanuel.trelat@upmc.fr

MS39

A Physics Based Approach to Model Discrepancy and Model Form Uncertainty for Design and Control of Distributed Parameter Systems

Abstract not available.

John A. Burns Virginia Tech Interdisciplinary Center for Applied Mathematics jaburns@vt.edu

MS39

Optimal Boundary Control and Estimation of Parabolic PDEs Using Sum-of-Squares (SOS) Polynomials

We use SOS to design stabilizing and optimal controllers for scalar parabolic PDEs with spatially distributed coefficients. We use point actuation via Dirichlet, Neumann, Robin and mixed boundary conditions and point measurements of state. Our approach is based on solving LOIs using a convex parameterization of Lyapunov functions via positive matrices. Objectives include include both exponential stability and minimum L2 gain. Numerical examples show the accuracy is competitive with alternatives such as backstepping.

Aditya Gahlawat Illinois Institute of Technology Universite de Grenoble agahlawa@hawk.iit.edu

Matthew Peet Arizona State University mpeet@asu.edu

MS39

Low-complexity Modeling of Partially Available Second-order Statistics via Matrix Completion

We study the problem of completing partially known state statistics of large-scale linear systems. The dynamical interaction between state variables is known while the directionality of input excitation is uncertain. In particular, we seek to explain the data with the least number of possible input disturbance channels. This can be formulated as a rank minimization problem, and for its solution, we employ a convex relaxation based on the nuclear norm.

Armin Zare, Yongxin Chen University of Minnesota zarex004@umn.edu, chen2468@umn.edu <u>Mihailo R. Jovanovic</u> Electrical and Computer Engineering University of Minnesota mihailo@umn.edu

Tryphon T. Georgiou University of Minnesota tryphon@umn.edu

MS39

Boundary Estimation for Infinite Dimensional Elliptic Cauchy Problem Using Observers

We design and prove the convergence of an iterative observer for boundary estimation problem for an elliptic equation, namely, Cauchy problem for Laplace equation. The Laplace equation is formulated as a first order system in one of the space variables with state operator matrix. The convergence of proposed iterative observer is established using semigroup theory and the concepts of observability for infinite dimensional systems. Numerical simulations are provided to signify efficiency of the algorithm.

Meriem Laleg, Mohammed Usman Majeed KAUST taousmeriem.laleg@kaust.edu.sa, muhammadusman.majeed@kaust.edu.sa

MS40

Model Order Reduction Approaches for the Optimal Design of Permanent Magnets in Electro-Magnetic Machines

In an electromagnetic machine with permanent magnets the excitation field is provided by a permanent magnet instead of a coil. The center of the generator, the rotor, contains the magnet. Our optimization goal consists in finding the minimum volume of the magnet which gives a desired electromotive force. This results in an optimization problem for a parametrized partial differential equation (PDE). We propose a goal-oriented model order reduction approach to provide a reduced order surrogate model for the parametrized PDE which then is utilized in the numerical optimization. Numerical tests will be provided in order to show the effectiveness of the proposed method.

<u>Alessandro Alla</u> Department of Mathematics University of Hamburg, Germany alessandro.alla@uni-hamburg.de

Michael Hinze Universität Hamburg Department Mathematik michael.hinze@uni-hamburg.de

Oliver Lass Technische Universitaet Darmstadt Fachbereich Mathematik lass@mathematik.tu-darmstadt.de

Stefan Ulbrich Technische Universitaet Darmstadt Fachbereich Mathematik
ulbrich@mathematik.tu-darmstadt.de

MS40

Reduced Basis Method for Multiobjective Optimization

We present a reduced order technique for the numerical solution of PDE-constrained multiobjective optimization, where several objective functions have to be simultaneously optimized. The idea is to find a solution which does not penalize the optimization of any objective function and which is a good compromise for all the individual ones. In general, does not exist a single optimal solution, but there exists a (possibly infinite) number of Pareto optimal solutions. In the multiobjective optimization theory, the Pareto optimality allows to determine efficient optimal points for all the considered objective functions [C. Hiller-Nonlinear multiobjective optimization. A genmeier. eralized homotopy approach. Birkhaeuser Verlag, Basel, 2001]. We apply the reduced basis method in this context where the constraints are given by parametric linear and semilinear PDEs [A.T. Patera and G. Rozza. Reduced basis approximation and a posteriori error estimation for parametrized partial differential equations Version 1.0. Copyright MIT, http://augustine.mit.edu, 2007], in order to propose a reduced-order techniques to handle the computational complexity and resolution times and to ensure a suitable level of accuracy.

Laura Iapichino University of Konstanz Department of Mathematics and Statistics laura.iapichino@uni-konstanz.de

Stefan Volkwein, Stefan Trenz Universität Konstanz Department of Mathematics and Statistics stefan.volkwein@uni-konstanz.de, stefan.trenz@unikonstanz.de

MS40

Reduced Order Models for Nonlinear PDE-Constrained Optimization and Control Problems

We review reduced basis methods for the efficient solution of parametric optimization and parametrized control problems dealing with nonlinear PDEs, by considering both a "reduce-then-optimize' and an "optimize-then-reduce' approach. A simultaneous reduction of state and control spaces is performed when dealing with parametrized control problems. Moreover, efficient a posteriori error bounds enable to certify the solution of the reduced optimization problem. We present some numerical test cases dealing with the optimal control of fluid flows.

<u>Andrea Manzoni</u> EPFL, MATHICSE-CMCS Switzerland andrea.manzoni@epfl.ch

Federico Negri MATHICSE-CMCS, Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne federico.negri@epfl.ch Alfio.Quarteroni@epfl.ch

MS40

Application of Error Estimates for Nonlinear POD Reduced Order Models

We consider the use of reduced order models in the calibration of certain models in mathematical finance which lead to the identification of parameters of a highly nonlinear PDE. While the ROM fits the original system quite successfully, the nonlinear dependence is very strong and a frequent refitting of the ROM is necessary. We observed this numerically and try to find a theoretical justification for this behavior.

<u>Ekkehard W. Sachs</u> University of Trier sachs@uni-trier.de

MS41

Ergodicity Condition for Zero-Sum Games

For zero-sum repeated stochastic games, basic questions are whether the mean payoff per time unit is independent of the initial state, and whether this property is robust to perturbations of rewards. In the case of finite action spaces, we show that the answer to both questions is positive if and only if an ergodicity condition involving fixed points of the recession function of the Shapley operator or reachability in directed hypergraphs is satisfied.

<u>Marianne Akian</u> INRIA Saclay–Ile-de-France and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique marianne.akian@inria.fr

Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique stephane.gaubert@inria.fr

Antoine Hochart INRIA and CMAP, Ecole polytechnique hochart@cmap.polytechnique.fr

MS41

Strategically Enhanced Preferential Attachement, Coalition Building and Evolutionary Growth

We prove rigorous results on the convergence of various Markov decision models of interacting small agents to a deterministic evolution on the distributions of the state spaces of small players, paying the main attention to situations with an infinite state space of small players. These include the strategically enhanced extensions of the models of evolutionary growth, coalition building and preferential attachment. Applications include processes of banks or firms merging, as well as the processes of emerging cooperation.

Vassili Kolokoltsov

Statistics Dept, University of Warwick v.kolokoltsov@warwick.ac.uk

MS41

Target Defense Differential Game with a Closed-

Alfio Quarteroni Ecole Pol. Fed. de Lausanne

Form Solution

A pursuit-evasion game in the plane is considered where an attacker (A) strives to come as close as possible to a Target set (T) before being intercepted by the Defender (D) whereas D tries to intercept A as far away from T as possible; the players A and D have simple motion a la Isaacs. The game terminates when A reaches T without having been intercepted by D, or A comes as close as possible to the target set T, at which time he is captured by D. We also comment on the case where the target T is a dynamic point target and the D and T team play cooperatively to defeat A.

Meir Pachter

Air Force Inst of Technology Dept of Electrical Engineering Meir.Pachter@afit.edu

MS41

Development of An Idempotent Algorithm for a Network-Delay Game

A game is considered where the communication network of the first player is explicitly modeled. The second player may induce delays in this network, while the first player may counteract such actions. Costs are modeled through expectations over idempotent probability measures. Idempotent algebras are used to obtain an algorithm for solution of the game.

Amit Pandey

Univ. California, San Diego appandey@eng.ucsd.edu

William McEneaney University of California at San Diego wmceneaney@eng.ucsd.edu

MS42

Coupling MPC and DP Methods for the Numerical Solution of Optimal Control Problems

We consider the approximation of an infinite horizon optimal control problem which combines a first step based on Model Predictive Control (MPC) in order to have a quick guess of the optimal trajectory and a second step where we solve the Bellman equation in a neighborhood of the reference trajectory. In this way we obtain a local version of the classical DP approach. We present the main features of these new technique and illustrate its effectiveness by some numerical tests.

<u>Maurizio Falcone</u> Università di Roma "La Sapienza', Italy falcone@mat.uniroma1.it

Alessandro Alla Department of Mathematics University of Hamburg, Germany alessandro.alla@uni-hamburg.de

Giulia Fabrini Università di Genova giulia.fabrini@gmail.com

MS42

Recent Computational Techniques for Dynamic

Programming on Hybrid Systems

The notion of hybrid system has been recently introduced to give a unified framework for control systems mixing discrete and continuous control actions. In this talk, we review some recent researches on the approximation of Dynamic Programming equations for hybrid systems, including convergence and error estimates for numerical schemes, acceleration techniques based on policy iteration, and construction of a quasi-optimal feedback. Moreover, we show some numerical tests on real (although relatively simple) applications.

Roberto Ferretti

Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica Università di Roma Tre ferretti@mat.uniroma3.it

Achille Sassi ENSTA ParisTech ach.sassi@gmail.com

Hasnaa Zidani ENSTA ParisTech, INRIA Saclay hasnaa.zidani@ensta-paristech.fr

MS42

Local Optimization Algorithms for the Approximation of Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equations

We introduce local optimization strategies for Dynamic Programming-based approximations of Hamilton-Jacobi equations. In particular, semi-Lagrangian schemes require the local minimization of the Hamiltonian with respect to the control variable. For this purpose, we set a semismooth Newton method and a first-order primal-dual algorithm, both leading to accurate optimal control fields. We present different examples assessing the performance and accuracy of the proposed scheme.

Dante Kalise

Radon Institute for Computational and Applied Mathematics (RICAM) dante.kalise@oeaw.ac.at

Axel Kroener INRIA Saclay and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique axel.kroener@inria.fr

Karl Kunisch Karl-Franzens University Graz Institute of Mathematics and Scientific Computing karl.kunisch@uni-graz.at

MS42

Speeding Up Model Predictive Control Via Al'brekht's Method and Its Extensions

The methods that we propose for speeding up MPC are based on Albrekhts method for solving HJB equations. Albrekht showed that the Taylor series around an operating point of the optimal cost and optimal feedback of an infinite horizon continuous time nonlinear optimal control problem could found degree by degree. We extend this method to discrete time nonlinear optimal control problems. The series provide a terminal cost and terminal feedback for MPC that is defined on a larger domain. This allows a shorter time horizon thereby speeding up MPC. We extend the series approach to find the Taylor series of the optimal cost and optimal feedback around a optimal trajectory. This speeds up MPC by yielding a longer interval for the real time computation.

Arthur J. Krener

Naval Postgraduate School Department of Applied Mathematics ajkrener@nps.edu

MS43

Second Order Analysis of State-Constrained Control-Affine Problems

In this talk we establish new second order necessary and sufficient optimality conditions for a class of control-affine problems with a scalar control and a scalar state constraint. These optimality conditions extend to the constrained state framework the Goh transform, which is the classical tool for obtaining a generalization of the Legendre condition. We propose a shooting algorithm to solve numerically this class of problems and we provide a sufficient condition for its local convergence. We present examples to illustrate the theory.

María Soledad Aronna IMPA aronna@impa.br

Frédéric Bonnans Inria-Saclay and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique frederic.bonnans@inria.fr

Bean-San Goh CURTIN SARAWAK RESEARCH INSTITUTE, MALAYSIA bsgoh@curtin.edu.my

MS43

Second-Order Necessary Conditions in Pontryagin Form for Optimal Control Problems

We say that optimality conditions for an optimal control problem are in Pontryagin form if they only involve Lagrange multipliers for which Pontryagin's minimum principle holds. This restriction to a subset of multipliers is a strengthening for necessary conditions, and enables sufficient conditions to give strong local minima [Milyutin, Osmolovskii]. We consider optimal control problems with pure state and mixed control-state constraints, and we present here first- and second-order necessary conditions in Pontryagin form, relying on a technique of partial relaxation [Dmitruk].

Frédéric Bonnans, Xavier Dupuis Inria-Saclay and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique frederic.bonnans@inria.fr, xdupuis@luiss.it

Laurent Pfeiffer University of Graz laurent.pfeiffer@uni-graz.at

MS43

Second-Order Necessary Optimality Conditions for the Mayer Problem Subject to a General Control Constraint

We discuss second order necessary optimality conditions for the Mayer optimal control problem with an arbitrary closed control set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^m$. Using second order tangents, we show that if a control $\bar{u}(\cdot)$ is optimal, then an associated quadratic functional is nonnegative on elements in the second order jets to U along $\bar{u}(\cdot)$. Our proofs are straightforward and do not use embedding of the problem into a class of infinite dimensional problems.

<u>Helene Frankowska</u> CNRS and IMJ-PRG UPMC Paris 6 helene.frankowska@imj-prg.fr

Nikolai P. Osmolovskii Systems Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences ul. Newelska 6, 01-447, Warszawa, Poland osmolovski@uph.edu.pl

MS43

A Second-Order Maximum Principle for State-Constrained Control Problems

In this talk we present second-order necessary optimality conditions for control problems in the presence of pure state constraints, obtained using second-order tangents to the set of trajectories. Through a second-order variational differential inclusion we obtain a point-wise second-order maximum principle and a second-order necessary optimality condition in the form of an integral inequality which extends some earlier known results to the case of strong local minimizers.

Daniela Tonon IMJ UPMC Paris 6 tonon@ceremade.dauphine.fr

Helene Frankowska CNRS and IMJ-PRG UPMC Paris 6 helene.frankowska@imj-prg.fr

Daniel Hoehener MIT hoehener@mit.edu

MS44

Toward Massive Deployment of Power Electronics in Future Electric Energy Systems: Modeling and Control Challenges and Opportunities

In this talk we pose the problem of fast digital control design for changing electric power systems. The underlying modeling, placing and tuning of minimal number of fast nonlinear digital controllers in both microgrids and EHV power plants is discussed in light of the state-of-the-art in nonlinear control for general large scale dynamical systems. We combine the rich structure of the underlying power system with general methods on the way to a systematic design framework.

Marija Ilic Carnegie Mellon University milic@ece.cmu.edu

MS44

Balanced Control Strategies for Heterogeneous Battery Systems for Smart Grid Support

This paper introduces new balanced charge/discharge control strategies that distribute charge or discharge currents properly so that during operations battery pack balancing is continuously maintained. The strategies are targeted for serially interconnected heterogeneous battery systems to be used for power grid support. SOC-based balanced charge/discharge strategies are developed. Their convergence properties are rigorously established, and simulation examples demonstrate their convergence behavior under different charging current profiles. Also, robustness against parameter estimation errors is discussed.

<u>Michael P. Polis</u> Oakland University polis@oakland.edu

Le Yi Wang, Caisheng Wang Wayne State University lywang@ece.eng.wayne.edu, cwang@wayne.edu

George Yin Wayne State University Department of Mathematics gyin@math.wayne.edu

Feng Lin Wayne State University flin@indigo.eng.wayne.edu

MS44

Is Consumer-Based Integration of Renewable and Storage Good for Consumers?

Two models of renewable integration and the use of storage in distribution networks are considered. The first is a centralized utility-based model in which the utility owns the renewable generation as part of its portfolio of energy resources. The second is a decentralized consumer-based model in which each consumer owns the renewable generation and is allowed to sell surplus electricity back to the utility in a net-metering setting. Similar models for storage are also considered: the utility owned and operated storage vs. consumer owned and operated one. The essential question is whether consumer owned and operated renewable generation or storage ultimately benefits the consumer under a profit regulated monopoly.

Liyan Jia, <u>Lang Tong</u> Cornell University lj92@cornell.edu, ltong@ece.cornell.edu

$\mathbf{MS44}$

Exploiting Energy Storage for Integration of Renewables in Low Voltage Networks

Electricity networks have witnessed the outgrowth of a huge number of uncertainty sources and constraints, mainly due to the rising amount of renewable generation and the increased sensitivity of customers to quality of service. We investigate optimal sizing and placement of an energy storage to address both over- and under-voltage problems in distribution networks. An optimal power flow is formulated where the total storage budget is minimized subject to power flow equations, energy storage dynamics and voltage quality constraints. A convex relaxation approach is exploited to provide a suboptimal solution.

Antonio Giannitrapani Universita' di Siena, Italy giannitrapani@dii.unisi.it Università di Siena, Via Roma 56 53100 Siena (Italy) paoletti@dii.unisi.it

<u>Antonio Vicino</u> Università di Siena vicino@ing.unisi.it

Donato Zarrilli Università di Siena Dip. Ingegneria dell'Informazione e Scienze Matematiche zarrilli@dii.unisi.it

MS45

An Optimal Junction Solver for Traffic Flow

Abstract not available.

<u>Annalisa Cesaroni</u> Dipartimento di Matematica Universita di Padova acesar@math.unipd.it

MS45

On the Attainable Set for Scalar Conservation Laws and Its Application

Abstract not available.

Shyam Sundar Ghoshal GSSI, Gran Sasso Science Institute L'Aquila, Italy shyam.ghoshal@gssi.infn.it

MS45

On the Uniform Controllability of the One-Dimensional Transport-Diffusion Equation in the Vanishing Viscosity Limit

Abstract not available.

Pierre Lissy Paris-Dauphine University Paris, France lissy@ceremade.dauphine.fr

MS45

Exact Boundary Controllability of Nodal Profile for Quasilinear Wave Equations in a Planar Tree-Like Network of Strings

Abstract not available.

Ke Wang Paris-Dauphine University Paris, France wang@ceremade.dauphine.fr

MS46

Estimation of a Gaseous Release into the Atmosphere Using An Unmanned Aerial Vehicle

We propose a scheme based on controls and computational fluid dynamics to provide real-time estimates of the gas concentration released in the atmosphere from a moving source. The concentration is estimated numerically using an unmanned aerial vehicle equipped with a gas sensor. The performance-based motion control of the sensing aerial vehicle is integrated into the performance state estimation scheme. The resulting guidance scheme couples the vehicle motion to the estimator performance.

<u>Nikolaos Gatsonis</u> Worcester Polytechnic Institute gatsonis@wpi.edu

Michael A. Demetriou Worcester Polytechnic Institute mdemetri@wpi.edu

Tatiana Egorova Worcester Polytechnic Institute tegorova@wpi.edu

MS46

LQG Controller Equivalent to the Control by Interconnection for Infinite Dimensional Port Hamiltonian System

This paper proposes a method that combines LQG control design and structure preserving model reduction for the control of infinite dimensional port Hamiltonian systems (IDPHS). A modified LQG controller design equivalent to control of IDPHS by interconnection is first proposed. The method of Petrov-Galerkin is then used to approximate the balanced realization of the IDPHS by a finite dimensional port Hamiltonian system and to provide the associated reduced order LQG controller.

Yongxin Wu, Boussad Hamroun LAGEP, University Lyon1, 43 Bvd du 11 Nov. 1918 69100 Villeu wu@lagep.univ-lyon1.fr, boussad.hamroun@univ-lyon1.fr

<u>Yann Le Gorrec</u> FEMTO-ST AS2M, ENSMM yann.le.gorrec@ens2m.fr

Bernard Maschke LAGEP, Université Claude Bernard - Lyon 1 Lyon, France maschke@lagep.cpe.fr

MS46

Robustness of Nonlinear Optimal Regulator for Reduced Distributed Parameter System

This paper proposes an evaluation index of robustness to disturbances for distributed parameter systems with nonlinear optimal feedback designed by the stable manifold method that is a numerical calculation method of Hamilton Jacobi equations, and the POD-Galerkin method that is a finite dimensional reduction method. We state a robust control problem described by POD bases and disturbances. Then, we show that the problem can be formulated as a generalized eigenvalue problem.

Gou Nishida

Intelligent and Control Systems Laboratory, Department of Ap g.nishida@ieee.org sakanobo@nanzan-u.ac.jp

MS47

Computing Reachable Sets by Distance Functions and Solvers for Optimal Control Problems

Reachable sets of nonlinear state-constrained control problems are calculated by solving parametric optimal control problems with a suitable OCP solver. Here, the feasible set equals the reachable set and the optimal value coincides with the distance function of a grid point to the reachable set. A lower-dimensional projected reachable set of a single-track model for collision avoidance is computed. Possible speedups of the algorithm by the piecewise linear interpolated distance function and parallelization are demonstrated.

Robert Baier

Department of Mathematics, University of Bayreuth robert.baier@uni-bayreuth.de

MS47

A Dual Model/Artificial Neural Network Framework for Privacy Analysis in Traffic Monitoring Systems

Most large-scale traffic information systems rely on a combination of fixed sensors (e.g. loop detectors) and user generated data, the latter in the form of probe traces sent by GPS devices on vehicles. While this type of data is relatively inexpensive to gather, it can pose multiple privacy risks, even if the location tracks are anonymous. We propose a new framework for analyzing a variety of privacy problems arising in transportation systems.

Edward Canepa

King Abdullah University of Science and Technology Department of Electrical Engineering edward.canepa@kaust.edu.sa

Christian Claudel King Abdullah University of Science and Technolgy (KAUST) Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering christian.claudel@kaust.edu.sa

MS47

Hamilton-Jacobi Approach for Second Order Traffic Flow Models

While being simple and tractable, the first order LWR model does not reproduce certain meaningful traffic phenomenon. Second order traffic flow models have been developed to fill this gap. In this talk, I will focus on the Generic Second Order Model (GSOM) family which embeds lots of these models. Recasting the GSOM in Lagrangian coordinates allows us to use the Hamilton-Jacobi framework and to deduce a Lax-Hopf type formula which is helpful for numerical resolution.

Guillaume Costeseque

Inria Sophia Antipolis - Méditerranée guillaume.costeseque@inria.fr

MS47

Robust Control Problems - from the Perspective of

Noboru Sakamoto Nanzan University

Evolution Equations for Sets

In "robust" control problem, two types of controls occur and, the user can choose only one of them whereas the other one is not known exactly (i.e., uncertainty). Whenever all possibilities for the second control are considered simultaneously, states should be described as sets. We discuss an extension of differential equations to set-valued states. It is illustrated by examples and their numerical solutions. It even lays the analytical foundations for control problems with state constraints.

<u>Thomas Lorenz</u> RheinMain University of Applied Sciences Applied Mathematics thomas.lorenz@hs-rm.de

$\mathbf{MS48}$

Linear Stochastic Control with State and Control Dependent Noise

The control of a linear stochastic system with stochastic coefficients, linear state and control dependent noise, and a quadratic cost is formulated and solved. A stochastic Riccati equation is used to obtain the explicit optimal control in a direct way using a decomposition of submartingales from the running cost and the Lagrangian Grassmannian for the control problem. This problem have been considered by some others using different approaches.

Tyrone E. Duncan University of Kansas Department of Mathematics duncan@ku.edu

Bozenna Pasik-Duncan University of Kansas bozenna@ku.edu

MS48

Hidden Markov Change Point Estimation

A hidden Markov model is considered where the dynamics of the hidden process change at a random 'change point' T. In principle this gives rise to a non-linear filter but closed form recursive estimates are obtained for the conditional distribution of the hidden process and of T.

Robert J. Elliott University of Calgary relliott@ucalgary.ca

Sebastian Elliott Elliott Stochastics Inc. ellio02@gmail.com

MS48

On Cooling of Stochastic Oscillators

Active control of micro/macro mechanical systems to reduce thermal noise is implemented in atomic force microscopy, polymer dynamics and gravitational wave detectors. For a system of nonlinear stochastic oscillators, we consider the problem of feedback controlling the system efficiently to a desired steady state corresponding to lower thermal noise both asymptotically and in finite time . The solution (in closed-form in the Gaussian case) involves extending and adapting the classical theory of Schroedinger bridges.

Yongxin Chen, <u>Tryphon T. Georgiou</u> University of <u>Minnesota</u> chen2468@umn.edu, tryphon@umn.edu

Michele Pavon University of Padova pavon@math.unipd.it

MS48

On some Connections between Information Theory, Nonlinear Estimation and Statistical Mechanics

In this talk I discuss the connections that exist between Nonlinear Filtering for Diffusion Processes, the Variational Characterization of Gibbs Measures and Informationtheoretic characterization of optimality of nonlinear estimators . It relies on T.E. Duncans important work on the computation of Mutual Information for Diffusion Processes. I discuss also the role of Information Theory in the context of the Separation Theorem of Stochastic Control, Dual Control and Self Tuning Regulators

Sanjoy K. Mitter LIDS MIT mitter@lids.mit.edu

MS49

Homogenization Results for Hamilton-Jacobi Equations on Networks

Abstract not available.

Cyril Imbert Paris-Dauphine university cyril.imbert@math.cnrs.fr

MS49

Singular Perturbation of Optimal Control Problems on Periodic Multi-Domains

In this talk we consider the singular perturbation of an optimal control problem in which the controlled system involves a fast and a slow variables. The fast variable lives in periodic multi-domains. The problem can be reformulated as a Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman (HJB) equation, while the geometric singularity of the multi-domains leads to the discontinuity of the Hamiltonian. Under a controllability assumption on the fast variable, the limit problem has been analyzed and the associated HJB equation has been obtained. This equation describes the limit behavior of the value function of the perturbed problem when the scale of periodicity tends to 0.

Zhiping Rao

RICAM, Austrian Academy of Sciences zhiping.rao@ricam.oeaw.ac.at

Nicolas Forcadel INSA de Rouen nicolas.forcadel@insa-rouen.fr

MS49

The Hamilton Jacobi Equation for Optimal Control

Problems with State Constraints

We discuss conditions under which the value function for a state-constrained optimal control problem can be characterized as the unique generalized solution of the Hamilton Jacobi equation. Special attention is given the interplay between the validity of this characterization and system theoretic properties (controllability and monotonicity) of the underlying dynamic constraint and the regularity of the data, and new classes of problems are identified, for which the characterization is possible.

Richard B. Vinter

Imperial College, Exhibition Road, London SW7 2AZ, UK r.vinter@imperial.ac.uk

MS49

Optimal Control Problems on Generalized Networks

This talk concerns some optimal control problems on ddimensional networks. We will present a new characterization of the value function as solution to a system of Hamilton- Jacobi- Bellman equations with appropriate junction conditions. This result doesn't require the usual controllability condition on the junction and it still holds when the value function is discontinuous.

<u>Hasnaa Zidani</u> ENSTA ParisTech, INRIA Saclay hasnaa.zidani@ensta-paristech.fr

Cristopher Hermosilla ENSTA ParisTech cristopher.hermosilla@polytechnique.edu

MS50

Stabilisation of Dynamical Systems Subject to Switching and Two Time Scale Phenomena

This talk is dedicated to the problem of stability analysis and control design of singularly perturbed switched systems. The problem of norms computations such as H2 and H infinity norms is presented and the generalization to the case of switching and switched singularly perturbed systems is discussed. The talk focuses on open problems for this class of hybrid systems. We illustrate the different notions and properties discussed in this presentation using numerical examples.

Jamal Daafouz CRAN, Université de Lorraine jamal.daafouz@univ-lorraine.fr

MS50

Commutators, Robustness, and Stability of Switched Linear Systems

The subject of this work is stability analysis of switched linear systems, described by a family of continuous-time linear dynamical systems and a rule that orchestrates the switching between them. There are well-known results stating that stability is preserved under arbitrary switching provided that certain commutation relations hold between the matrices being switched, in particular, if the matrices commute or generate a nilpotent or solvable Lie algebra. The present works aims at obtaining stability conditions along these lines which are robust with respect to sufficiently small perturbations of the system data (such per-

turbations destroy exact commutativy). This leads directly to questions like when are almost commuting matrices nearly commuting, i.e., does smallness of commutators imply proximity to commuting matrices? When the answer is yes, existence of Lyapunov functions coupled with a perturbation analysis can be used to show stability and to estimate allowable deviations of the commutators from zero. Similar results can be derived for nilpotent or solvable Lie algebras. Among a number of available results on almost commuting vs. nearly commuting matrices, we work with the Lojasiewicz inequality which lower-bounds the value of a polynomial in terms of the distance to its set of zeros. Applied in our framework, the Lojasiewicz inequality and other related results allow us to obtain robust versions of Lie-algebraic stability criteria for switched linear systems.

Daniel Liberzon

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering University of Illinois liberzon@uiuc.edu

Yuliy Baryshnikov University of Illinois at UrbanaChampaign Department of Mathematics ymb@uiuc.edu

MS50

Stability of Linear Difference Equations with Switching Parameters and Applications to Transport and Wave Propagation on Networks

This talk addresses the stability of linear difference equations of the form

$$x(t) = \sum_{i=1}^{N} A_i(t) x(t - L_i), \qquad x(t) \in C^d,$$

for positive delays L_i . When the matrices A_i are timeindependent, the corresponding autonomous system can be analyzed by Laplace transform methods leading to the well-known Silkowski's criterion, but this technique fails to apply to the non-autonomous case. Using an explicit formula for solutions, we get a stability criterion for the nonautonomous system. When applied to the case of switching matrices $A_i(\cdot)$ subject to arbitrary switching signals, one obtains a criterion in terms of a generalized joint spectral radius, which extends Silkowski's criterion. Corresponding stability criteria for transport and wave propagation on networks with variable coefficients are derived by expressing these systems as difference equations. In particular, we show that the wave equation on a network with arbitrarily switching damping at external vertices is exponentially stable if and only if the network is a tree and the damping is bounded away from zero at all external vertices but one.

Yacine Chitour Univ. Paris Sud & CNRS yacine.chitour@lss.supelec.fr

<u>Guilherme Mazanti</u> CMAP, École Polytechnique guilherme.mazanti@polytechnique.edu

Mario Sigalotti INRIA, Centre de Recherche Nancy - Grand Est mario.sigalotti@inria.fr

$\mathbf{MS50}$

Analysis of the Limit Sets of Switched Systems

We consider switched systems, both linear and non linear, whose trajectories are bounded by a weak Lyapunov function V. We investigate the convergence of the trajectories towards two different locus according to the class of switching laws considered. For each vector field f_i we consider the set K_i where the derivative of V along f_i vanishes, and the subset N_i of K_i invariant under f_i . The limit sets for inputs with (roughly speaking) dwell-time are contained in the union of the N_i , and the limit sets for general inputs are contained in the union of the K_i . Consequently the asymptotic properties of such systems are entirely encrypted in the geometry of the N_i 's, or the K_i 's, according to the kind of inputs we consider. In the case of two asymptotically stable linear vector fields the asymptotic properties are also related to the observabiliy properties of a related system, generally much smaller. To finish we show that a system which is asymptotically stable for dwell-time inputs but not GUAS possesses trajectories that converge to the origin as slowly as wanted, but that with a fixed dwell-time an exponential convergence rate is obtained. These last two results can be partially extended to non linear systems.

<u>Saïd Naciri</u>, Philippe Jouan LMRS, Université de Rouen said.naciri@etu.univ-rouen.fr, philippe.jouan@univrouen.fr

MS51

Time-Zero Controllability and Density of Orbits for Quantum Systems

For a bilinear finite dimensional closed quantum system on the sphere S^{2n-1} we study under which conditions we can control the system in an arbitrary small time. This study is based on representation theory of su(n) and on the equivalence between approximate and exact controllability for finite dimensional quantum systems, that has been recently proved. One interesting fact is that, without additional hypotheses, this result does not extend to the Schroedinger equation as a PDEs.

Ugo Boscain CNRS, CMAP Ecole Polytechnique ugo.boscain@polytechnique.edu

Mario Sigalotti INRIA, Centre de Recherche Nancy - Grand Est mario.sigalotti@inria.fr

MS51

Theoretical and Numerical Aspects in Control of Open Quantum Systems

We address the problem of controllability of quantum systems interacting with an engineered environment, with dynamics described by a non-Markowian master equation. The manipulations of the dynamics is realized with both a laser field and a tailored non-equilibrium, and generally time-dependent, state of the surrounding environment. Lie algebra theory is used to characterize the structures of the reachable state sets and to prove controllability. In order to ensure certain physical properties of the quantum systems optimal control problem are formulated and solved using an optimization algorithm. The results are supported by examples.

Andreea Grigoriu

Laboratoire Jacques-Louis Lions Université Paris-Diderot grigoriu@ljll.univ-paris-diderot.fr

MS51

Sparse Time-Frequency Control of Quantum Systems

We propose an optimal control framework to generate control fields with a very simple time-frequency structure. We achieve this by using cost functionals in the time-frequency plane that enhance sparsity in frequencies and smoothness in time. Mathematically this is realized by working in a space of function-valued measures. I will give an outline of the proposed control framework, will discuss first order optimality conditions and present numerical results for an example from molecular control.

<u>Felix Henneke</u>

Technische Universität München Center for Mathematics henneke@ma.tum.de

Gero Friesecke Centre for Mathematical Sciences Technische Universität München, Germany gf@ma.tum.de

Karl Kunisch Karl-Franzens University Graz Institute of Mathematics and Scientific Computing karl.kunisch@uni-graz.at

MS51

Quantum Filtering and Parameter Estimation

Open quantum systems subject to measurement backaction and decoherence are described by stochastic master equations. We present here a quantum filtering process, based on the measurement outcomes, to discriminate between different parameter values and we prove its stability. Numerical implementations on simulated and experimental data illustrate the interest of this estimation method.

<u>Pierre Six</u>

Centre Automatiques et Systèmes, Mines-ParisTech pierre.six@gmx.fr

MS52

Semidefinite Programming for Stochastic Control

We formulate constrained stochastic control problem as an infinite dimensional linear program. We use semidefinite programming (SDP) to approximate the primal and dual linear program. As such, we approximate the value function of the optimal control problem from the primal linear program and we approximate the optimal policy from the dual linear program. We discuss computational tractability of the SDP algorithm. Furthermore, we illustrate the approach on a few benchmark case studies.

Maryam Kamgarpour ETH Zurich Switzerland maryamk@ethz.ch

MS52 Inference and Stochastic Optimal Control

The path integral control theory describes a class of control problems whose solution can be computed as an inference computation. The efficiency of the inference computation is related to the proximity of the sampling control to the optimal control. This forms the basis of a novel adaptive sampling procedure. The adaptive sampling procedure can be used to compute optimal controls as well as to accelerate other Monte Carlo computations.

Bert Kappen SNN Machine Learning Group Radboud University Nijmegen b.kappen@science.ru.nl

MS52

Randomized Methods for Stochastic Constrained Control

We address finite-horizon control for a stochastic linear system subject to constraints on control input and state. A control design methodology is proposed where the tradeoff between control cost minimization and state constraints satisfaction is decided by introducing appropriate chanceconstrained problems depending on some parameter to be tuned.From an algorithm viewpoint, a computationally tractable randomized approach is proposed to provide an approximate solution with probabilistic guarantees about its feasibility for the original chance-constrained problem.

<u>Maria Prandini</u> Dipartimento di Elettronica e Informazione Politecnico di Milano prandini@elet.polimi.it

MS52

Learning in Mean-Field-Type Teams and Games

We consider mean-field-type stochastic games with continuous action spaces. We show that one can achieve target actions as risk-sensitive team optima and equilibria without knowing the underlying payoff functions. Furthermore, under fairly general settings on Browniandriven state dynamics, one can efficiently approximate risksensitive mean-field optima in (expected) Hamiltonian potential games and in games with monotone sub-gradient (expected) payoffs. We then focus on speedup model-free learning techniques. Our result builds upon various uncertainty quantification and variance reduction techniques.

<u>Hamidou Tembine</u>

LSS, CNRS-Supelec-Univ. Paris Sud, France tembine@ieee.org

MS53

Symbolic Regression for the Modeling of Control Functions

Abstract not available.

Markus W Abel Ambrosys GmbH markus.abel@ambrosys.de

MS53

Low-Complexity Stochastic Modeling of Turbulent Flows

Second-order statistics of turbulent flows can be obtained either experimentally or via direct numerical simulations. Due to experimental or numerical limitations it is often the case that only partial flow statistics are reliably known. Thus, it is of interest to complete the statistical signature of the flow field in a way that is consistent with the known dynamics. We formulate a convex optimization problem that addresses this challenge.

Armin Zare University of Minnesota zarex004@umn.edu

<u>Mihailo R. Jovanovic</u> Electrical and Computer Engineering University of Minnesota mihailo@umn.edu

Tryphon T. Georgiou University of Minnesota tryphon@umn.edu

MS53

Crom-Based Closed-Loop Control of a Canonical Separated Flow

Abstract not available.

<u>Eurika Kaiser</u>

 $\label{eq:institute} Institute \ PPRIME, \ CNRS \\ eurika.kaiser@univ-poitiers.fr$

$\mathbf{MS53}$

Closed-Loop Turbulence Control Using Machine Learning

Abstract not available.

Bernd R. Noack Institut PPRIME, CNRS bernd.noack@univ-poitiers.fr

MS54

Practical Advances in Data-Driven Koopman Spectral Analysis and the Dynamic Mode Decomposition

The dynamic mode decomposition (DMD) is a technique for approximating the Koopman operator and extracting dynamical descriptions of a system from observed snapshot data. Here, we present several variations of DMD that facilitate Koopman spectral analysis in practical contexts involving large, streaming, and/or noisy datasets. We also show that extending DMD to include additional observables can yield more authentic Koopman-based descriptions. Each DMD method will be demonstrated on numerical and experimental fluids data.

<u>Maziar S. Hemati</u> Princeton University mhemati@princeton.edu Matthew O. Williams Program in Applied and Computational Mathematics Princeton University mow2@Princeton.edu

Scott Dawson Princeton University stdawson@princeton.edu

Clarence Rowley Princeton University Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering cwrowley@princeton.edu

MS54

Application of the Koopman Operator to Differential Positivity

Differential positive systems are systems that infinitesimally contract a given cone field. Under mild assumptions, their solutions asymptotically converge to a onedimensional attractor, which must be a limit cycle in the absence of fixed points in the limit set. We use the spectral properties of the Koopman operator to show a converse theorem for differential positivity: every system is differentially positive in the basin of attraction of a hyperbolic limit cycle.

Alexandre Mauroy University of Liege a.mauroy@ulg.ac.be

Fulvio Forni University of Cambridge ff286@cam.ac.uk

Rodolphe Sepulchre University of Cambridge Cambridge, UK r.sepulchre@eng.cam.ac.uk

MS54

Koopman Operator Theory for Dynamical Systems and Control Practice

We discuss current theory and practice of applications of Koopman operator methods in dynamical systems and control and its relationship with computational methods. The approach has recently been extended to associate geometrical objects such as isochrons and isostables - using level sets of Koopman eigenfunctions. We will also discuss the relationship between numerical methods such as Dynamic Mode Decomposition and Koopman Mode Decomposition, and extensions of theory to stability of nonlinear systems and control.

Igor Mezic University of California, Santa Barbara mezic@engineering.ucsb.edu

MS54

Koopman Spectral Analysis for Estimation, Forecasting and Detection

The dynamics of observables or system outputs defined on state space of a (nonlinear) dynamical system evolve linearly in time in Koopman spectral representation. We exploit this property to construct a linear time invariant system for output evolution, and thereby develop a framework for exploiting linear system estimation, detection and control theory for nonlinear systems. We demonstrate our framework for modeling and forecasting of time series data, estimating missing sensor data, and anomaly detection.

Amit Surana

System Dynamics and Optimization United Tecnologies Research Center (UTRC) suranaa@utrc.utc.com

Andrzej Banaszuk United Technologies Research Center banasza@utrc.utc.com

MS55

Pontryagin Maximum Principle for Control Systems on Infinite-Dimensional Manifolds

We present a proof of Pontryagin's Maximum Principle for control problems on infinite-dimensional Banach manifolds. Our proof makes use of techniques of nonsmooth analysis, demonstrating their utility even for smooth problems. In addition, we introduce the technique of Lagrangian charts for geometric problems of dynamic optimization and discuss an interesting constraint qualification. Failure of this constraint qualification implies the abnormal case of the Maximum Principle, while its presence allows removal of endpoint constraints through penalization.

Robert Kipka Queen's University kipka@mast.queensu.ca

Yuri Ledyaev Western Michigan University iouri.lediaev@wmich.edu

$\mathbf{MS55}$

A Maximum Principle for Implicit and DAE Systems

The presentation focuses on a nonsmooth maximum principle for problems involving implicit control systems. The starting point is a known result in *Optimal Control with Mixed Constraints* by [Clarke et all, in SIAM J. Control Optimization, 2010]. We first extend this result to cover some situations where less regularity is assumed. We then illustrate the special features of this result, in the smooth and nonsmooth case, with some simple examples. In particular, we apply it to some special cases, namely control systems involving semi-explicit differential algebraic equations.

Maria doRosario de Pinho University of Porto Faculdade de Engenharia mrpinho@fe.up.pt

Igor Kornienko Universidade do Porto igor@fe.up.pt

MS55

Necessary and Sufficient Conditions for Invariance of Time Delayed Systems

In this talk we will present necessary and sufficient condi-

tions of invariance for time delayed systems parametrized by differential inclusions. Weak invariance properties will be presented as well as our progress towards characterizing strong invariance in this setting. In addition, we will explain the effects of our results towards developing a Hamilton-Jacobi theory for the minimal time problem under time delayed constraints.

Norma Ortiz-Robinson

Virginia Commonwealth University nlortiz@vcu.edu

MS55

An Adaptive Mesh Refinement Algorithm for Optimal Control Problems

When solving nonlinear optimal control problems via direct methods, the time interval is discretized and, most frequently, equidistant-spacing meshes are used. However, to achieve the desired accuracy in nonlinear problems, these meshes might have a large number of nodes which, in some cases, prevent the optimizers to find an adequate solution. We propose an adaptive time-mesh refinement algorithm, considering different levels of refinement and several mesh refinement criteria. In particular, the local error of the adjoint multipliers is chosen as a refinement criterion. This error can be computed efficiently by comparing the solution to a linear differential equation system - the adjoint equation of the maximum principle – with the numerically obtained dual variables. Finally, we extend this refinement algorithm to solve a sequence of optimal control problems in a Model Predictive Control (MPC) scheme. We apply the developed scheme to a problem involving manoeuvres of nonholonomic vehicles with state constraints. We show that the refinement technique leads to numerical results with higher accuracy and yet with lower overall computational time, when compared with alternative methods.

Fernando A. Fontes, <u>Luis Tiago Paiva</u> Universidade do Porto faf@fe.up.pt, ltpaiva@fe.up.pt

MS56

Null Controllability of Grushin and Kolmogorov Equations

From the controllability viewpoint, degenerate parabolic partial differential equations have interesting features. Depending on the strength of the degeneracy, null controllability may hold or not; it may also require a geometric condition and a positive minimal time. In this talk, proofs will be explained on prototype equations of Grushin and Kolmogorov type.

<u>Karine Beauchard</u> ENS Rennes, France

karine.beauchard@ens-rennes.fr

MS56

A Control Condition for a Weak Harnack Inequality

We introduce a condition allowing to get a weak Harnack inequality for nonnegative solutions to linear second order degenerate elliptic equations of X-elliptic type. Roughly speaking, our condition requires that the Euclidean balls of small radius are representable by means of X-controllable almost exponential maps. Our results apply to Δ_{λ} -Laplacians (e.g., Grushin-type operators) as well as to Elliptic Operators on Lie groups (e.g., Sub-Laplacians on Carnot groups).

<u>Alessia Kogoj</u> <u>Università di Bologna</u>, Italy alessia.kogoj@unibo.it

MS56

The Minimal Control Time for Degenerate Parabolic Equations of Grushin Type

We control degenerate parabolic equations of Grushin type: $\partial_{xx}^2 + V(x)\partial_{yy}^2$ on the rectangle $(x, y) \in (-1, 1) \times (0, 1)$, where $V \ge 0$ vanishes only on the line x = 0. Our input is a source term supported on parallel strips on each side of this line. Previous works with $V(x) = |x|^{2\gamma}$ proved that null controllability fails for $\gamma > 2$, holds arbitrarily fast for $\gamma \in (0, 1)$, and requires a positive minimal time for $\gamma = 1$. We prove that this time is the distance of the control strips from the degeneracy line x = 0 computed using the Agmon metric $V(x)dx^2$ instead of dx^2 .

Luc Miller

Université Paris Ouest Nanterre La Défense luc.miller@math.cnrs.fr

MS56

Intrinsic Random Walks and Diffusion in Sub-Riemannian Geometry

In Riemannian geometry, a possible definition of the Laplace-Beltrami operator is as the generator of the diffusion obtained as the limit of geodesic random walks. This coincides with the usual divergence of the gradient. We discuss how to extend these definitions in sub-Riemannian geometry, where it is not clear what is an intrinsic random walk and what is an intrinsic volume. Joint work with U. Boscain and R. Neel.

<u>Luca Rizzi</u> CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique, France luca.rizzi@cmap.polytechnique.fr

MS57

$L_2\mbox{-}{\rm Induced}$ Gains of Switched Linear Control Systems

In this talk, we present results on L_2 -gain issues related to linear control switched systems. For that purpose, we introduce several concepts of extremal norms in the spirit of the well-known Barabanov norm. Joint work with P. Mason and M. Sigalotti.

<u>Yacine Chitour</u> Univ. Paris Sud & CNRS yacine.chitour@lss.supelec.fr

MS57

A Hamilton-Jacobi Approach to Barabanov Norms of Positive Linear Systems

We study switched positive linear systems, and show that for these systems, Barabanov norms are equivalent to weak-KAM solutions of a class of Hamilton-Jacobi PDE. Then, we discuss the application of PDE or semigroup methods to establish the existence of Barabanov norms, exploiting controllability conditions or contraction properties in Hilbert's projective metric. We investigate the asymptotic behavior of optimal trajectories of the associated control problem.

Vincent Calvez

Unite de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees Ecole Normale Superieure de Lyon vincent.calvez@umpa.ens-lyon.fr

Pierre Gabriel Université de Versailles St-Quentin-en-Yvelines France pierre.gabriel@uvsq.fr

Stephane Gaubert INRIA and CMAP, Ecole Polytechnique stephane.gaubert@inria.fr

MS57

Resonance of Extremal Norms, Marginal Instability, and Sublinear Growth

We analyse the marginal Instability of switching linear systems, both in continuous and discrete time. That is, we are interested in situations where the system is not stable, but all trajectories grow less than exponentially. We disprove two recent conjectures of Chitour, Mason, and Sigalotti (2012) stating that for generic systems, the resonance is sufficient for marginal instability and for polynomial growth of the trajectories. We provide an efficient characterization of marginal instability under some mild assumptions on the system. Finally, we analyze possible types of fastest asymptotic growth of trajectories. An example of a marginally unstable pair of matrices with sublinear growth is given. This is joint work with V. Protasov.

Raphael Jungers

Massachusetts Institute of Technology Laboratory for Information and Decision Systems raphael.jungers@uclouvain.be

MS57

Extremal Norms and Linearization Principles for Monotone Systems

Extremal norms characterize the exponential growth rate for several classes of systems that model time-varying uncertainty, such as discrete or differential inclusions, or ot use a different terminology switched disrete-time, continuous-time or differential-algebraic systems. For linear inclusions that leave a cone invariant it can be shown under a mild irreducibility condition that extremal norms exist that respect the order induced by the cone, i.e. the extremal norms are monotone. On the one hand this provides a new criterion for the existence of extremal norms, which as corollaries provides new insight in robustness, stability and sensitivity results that have known proofs relying on the properties of extremal norms. A further application of interest is particular to the case of cone-invariance. Linear inclusions that leave a cone invariant occur naturally as the linearization at fixed point of differentiable monotone inclusions. It turns out that the use of extremal norms in the local stability analysis at fixed points yields sharp stability estimates for monotone inclusions, which extend classical results available for time-invariant monotone dy-

namical systems.

Oliver Mason NUI Maynooth, Ireland oliver.mason@nuim.ie

<u>Fabian Wirth</u> University of Wuerzburg fabian.wirth@uni-passau.de

MS58

An Optimal Device Placement Approach for Semi Linear Pde Systems over Irregular Spatial Domains

A methodology is presented for placing actuating and sensing devices with respect to power criteria for semi-linear PDE process systems over irregular spatial domains. The PDE is discretized using nonlinear Galerkin's method with statistically-derived basis functions, Laplace transforms and singular perturbation arguments. A non-convex NLP is then formulated and solved using an interior point global search algorithm. The methodology is illustrated on the placement of sensing devices for an environmental process.

Antonios Armaou

Department of Chemical Engineering The Pennsylvania State University armaou@engr.psu.edu

Michael A. Demetriou Worcester Polytechnic Institute mdemetri@wpi.edu

MS58

Networked Control of Spatially Distributed Systems Using Quantized and Delayed Sensing and Actuation

This work considers the stabilization of spatiallydistributed systems with low-order dynamics, using networked sensors and actuators subject to quantization and communication delays. A finite-dimensional model-based controller that explicitly compensates for communication disruptions and delays is designed, and its closed-loop stability properties under sensor/actuator quantization are characterized using Lyapunov techniques. This characterization is used to develop sensor/actuator reconfiguration strategies that mitigate the impact of delays and quantization on performance. The results are illustrated through numerical simulations.

Nael H. El-Farra

University of California, Davis Department of Chemical Engineering and Materials Science nhelfarra@ucdavis.edu

MS58

Sensor Location in Feedback Stabilization of the Boussinesq Equations

In this talk, we discuss the problem of sensor placement in feedback stabilization of a thermal fluid described by the Boussinesq equations. This problem is motivated by the design and operation of low energy consumption buildings. We apply the MinMax compensator design to obtain a reduced-order observer for state estimation based on the geometric structure of feedback functional gains. A two dimensional problem is employed to illustrate the theoretical and numerical results and to demonstrate the feasibility of this method.

Weiwei Hu

University of Southern California weiweihu@usc.edu

MS58

Shape Optimization for Second-Order Systems

Modern materials mean that it is possible to provide passive damping for vibrations. Consider choosing viscous damping in abstract second-order systems; that is choose d(x) in

$$\ddot{w}(x,t) + A_o w(x,t) + d(x) I \dot{w}(x,t) = 0$$

where A_o is a non-negative self-adjoint operator. The motivating example is a vibrating beam or string where patches are placed to increase viscous damping. Optimal damping in a vibrating string has been studied by many researchers; for instance Cox and Zuazua (1994), Fahroo and Ito (1997), Hébrard and Henrot (2005), Privat *et al* (2013). The approach of Morris (2011) is extended to obtain new results, which also apply to first order systems. It is shown that minimization of a quadratic cost functional is appropriate for maximization of the decay rate. The existence of an optimal actuator location depends on the continuity of the generator with respect to *d*. The results are illustrated with simulations.

Kirsten Morris, <u>Ambroise Vest</u> Dept. of Applied Mathematics University of Waterloo kmorris@uwaterloo.ca, avest@uwaterloo.ca

MS59

Towards Moment Matching of a Perturbed Wave PDE

Finite-dimensional approximations of partial differential equations are used not only for simulation, but also for controller design. The model reduction technique we use is the so-called time-domain moment matching method. The idea is that the steady-state response of the approximant when excited by some specific input signal matches the steady-state response of the given model, when excited by the same input. The result of applying this method is a family of parameterized approximations which contains a wide variety of models suitable for different goals. We are going to exploit this asset for boundary control systems and explore it for a particular fractional system, namely a perturbed wave equation.

Orest Iftime

Department of Economics and Econometrics University of Groningen o.v.iftime@rug.nl

Tudor Ionescu University of Sheffield Departmen of Automatic Control and Systems Engineering t.ionescu@sheffield.ac.uk

Denis Matignon ISAE-Supaero, University of Toulouse denis.matignon@isae.fr

MS59

Well-Posedness of Hyperbolic Partial Differential Equations on the Semiaxis

Hyperbolic partial differential equations on the semiaxis are studied. This class of systems includes models of beams and waves as well as the transport equation and networks of non-homogeneous transmission lines on the semiaxes. The main result of this talk is a simple test for C_0 -semigroup generation in terms of the boundary conditions at the point zero. The results are illustrated with several examples.

Birgit Jacob

Universität Wuppertal, Germany bjacob@uni-wuppertal.de

Sven-Ake Wegner University of Wuppertal wegner@math.uni-wuppertal.de

MS59

Strong Stabilization of the SCOLE Model using a Tuned Mass Damper

We study the vibration reduction of the non-uniform SCOLE (NASA Spacecraft Control Laboratory Experiment) model representing a vertical beam clamped at the bottom, with a rigid body having a large mass on top, using a Tuned Mass Damper (TMD). The TMD is a heavy trolley mounted on top of the rigid body, connected to the rigid body via a spring and a damper. Such an arrangement is used to stabilize tall buildings. Using our recent well-posedness and strong stabilization results for coupled impedance passive linear time-invariant systems (possibly infinite-dimensional), we show the following: The SCOLE system with the trolley is well-posed and regular on the energy state space with the force or torque acting on the rigid body as input and with the speed or angular velocity of the rigid body as output, and this system is strongly stable on the energy state space.

<u>Xiaowei Zhao</u> School of Engineering University of Warwick xiaowei.zhao@warwick.ac.uk

George Weiss School of Electrical Engineering Tel Aviv University gweiss@bezeqint.net

MS59

Waves: Observation, Control and Numerics

We present a recent result on numerical approximation of boundary-controlled wave equations. When the wave equation is discretized, most numerical schemes produce high frequency wave packets with null group velocity that do not reach the boundary, and accordingly cannot be controlled. We construct a suitable non-uniform grid, such that controllability is ensured uniformly on the mesh size parameter. This allows ensuring the convergence of the numerical approximations of the boundary controls without added filtering mechanisms.

Enrique Zuazua

Ikerbasque & Basque Center for Applied Mathematics (BCAM zuazua@bcamath.org

MS59

Exponential Stabilization of Boundary Controlled Linear Port Hamiltonian Systems with Non-linear Dynamic Control

Exponential stability of boundary controlled port-Hamiltonian systems defined on a one-dimensional spatial domain with non-linear dynamic boundary controller is addressed. For a finite-dimensional controller it is shown that the closed-loop system possesses unique solutions, and that exponential stability can be obtained. This result follows by regarding the closed-loop system as a linear boundary control system subject to a Lipschitz continuous non-linear perturbation at its boundary. By estimating the decay of energy exponential stability is proved.

Hans Zwart

Department of Applied Mathematics University of Twente h.j.zwart@utwente.nl

Yann Le Gorrec, Hector Ramirez FEMTO-ST AS2M, ENSMM yann.le.gorrec@ens2m.fr, hector.ramirez@femto-st.fr

MS60

Homogenization of a Precipitation-dissolution Model in a Porous Medium

We employ homogenization techniques to provide a rigorous derivation of the Darcy scale model for precipitation and dissolution in porous media. The starting point is the pore scale model which is a coupled system of evolution equations involving a parabolic equation. This models ion transport in the fluid phase of a periodic porous medium and is coupled to an ordinary differential equations modeling dissolution and precipitation at the grains boundary (van Duijn and Pop (2004)). The main challenge is in dealing with the dissolution and precipitation rates, which involve a monotone but multi-valued mapping. In order to pass to the limit in these rate functions at the boundary of the grains, we prove strong two scale convergence for the concentrations at the microscopic boundary and use refined arguments in order to identify the form of the macroscopic dissolution rate, which is again a multi-valued function. The resulting upscaled model is consistent with the Darcy scale model formally proposed in van Duijn, Knabner, Hengst (1995).

<u>Kundan Kumar</u> University of Texas, Austin k.kundan@gmail.com

Maria Neuss-Radu University of Erlangen-Nuremberg Mathematics Department maria.neuss-radu@math.fau.de

Sorin Pop CASA Eindhoven University of Technology i.pop@tue.nl

MS60

Quasi-stationary Approximation and Shadow Limit for Reaction-diffusion-ode Models of Biological Pattern Formation using Renormalisation Group Method

The talk is devoted to reduction of multiscale reactiondiffusion-ode models. Such systems of equations arise, for example, from modeling of interactions between diffusing signaling factors and processes localized in cells and on cell membranes. We propose a rigorous approach based on the renormalisation group (RG) approximation of singularly perturbed equations. We consider various scalings which lead to quasi-stationary approximation or shadow limits. Applicability of the reduced models to study dynamics of pattern formation is discussed on several examples from mathematical biology.

<u>Anna Marciniak-Czochra</u> University of Heidelberg Germany anna.marciniak@iwr.uni-heidelberg.de

MS60

Upscaling of Interaction of Flow, Chemical Reactions and Deformation in Heterogenous Media

Experimental research on deformable porous media, like living tissues, is providing more and more detailed information on the nano- and micro-scale and this talk we will present mathematical modeling of reactive flow and transport and its interaction transport through tissue under varying mechanical and chemical conditions. Here we consider equations on the fine scale modeling the real processes occurring in the deformable pore space, in the solid structure and in the interfaces (membranes). We are including

- 1. Fluid flow and diffusion, transport and reactions of the substances it transports.
- 2. Exchange of fluid and substances at the interfaces. Small deformation of the solid structure.
- 3. Changes of the structures and their mechanical properties with the flow and with the substances concentrations.

Our goal is to obtain the upscaled system modeling reactive flow through biological tissues on the macroscopic scale, starting from a system on the pore level. Using multiscale techniques, we preform the scale limit and derive a macroscopic (effective) model system, preserving relevant information on the processes on the microscopic level. One obtains in the limit a system similar to the quasistatic Biot-law but coupled with chemical reactions. Using the characteristic time scalings resulting from the analysis of the real data, we will undertake further analysis and show how the mechanics could be decoupled from the reactive flows. The modeling novelty in our paper is dependence of the Young modules, of the elastic structure, on the concentration. Consequently, the reactive flows causes the deformation. Adding diffusion, transport and reactions of chemical substances and their interaction to mechanics leads to new mathematical difficulties requiring new ideas and methods. In addition to the formal upscaling, we will give some hints about the rigorous homogenization result.

Andro Mikelic

Institut Camille Jordan, Departement de Mathématiques

Université Lyon 1 Andro.Mikelic@univ-lyon1.fr

MS60

Capturing Secondary Nucleation Effects in Becker-Doering Interactions: The Homogenization Route

We present a continuum PDE-ODE model for collagen selfassembly describing the interplay between the change in the polymer distribution and the evolution of monomers. We endow the model with periodic coefficients, where the small parameter is interpreted in this context as the ratio of lengths of monomers and fibrils. After applying a fixedpoint homogenization argument and proving corrector estimates, we use the microscopic information incorporated in the first-order correctors to explain the so-called turbidity measurement. Finally, we compare qualitatively our multiscale modelling, mathematical analysis, and simulation results with experimental data. This work is a joint collaboration with B. van Lith and C. Storm (Eindhoven). See [B.S. van Lith, A. Muntean, A. Muntean: A continuum model for hierarchical fibril assembly. Europhysics Letters (EPL), 106 (2014), 08004.;http://iopscience.iop.org/0295-5075/106/6/68004] and [O. Krehel, T. Aiki, A. Muntean: A thermo-diffusion system with Smoluchowski interactions: well-posedness and homogenisation. Networks and Heterogeneous Media 9(2014), 4, 739-762] for further reading.

Adrian Muntean

Department of Mathematics and Computer Science TU Eindhoven a.muntean@tue.nl

MS61

Multiobjective Optimal Control Techniques in Energy Management

We present a numerical set-oriented technique for the solution of multiobjective optimal control problems. First, the problem is transformed into a classical nonlinear multiobjective optimization problem by an appropriate discretization of the control. Then, the entire Pareto set is computed using both global subdivision and continuation methods. The functionality of the different algorithms is compared and illustrated by the optimization of *energy consumption* and *temporal performance* of an electric drive.

<u>Michael Dellnitz</u> University of Paderborn dellnitz@uni-paderborn.de

Julian Eckstein Hella KGaA Hueck & Co. julian.eckstein@hella.com

Kathrin Flasskamp University of Paderborn kathrinf@math.upb.de

Patrick Friedel Hella KGaA Hueck & Co. patrick.friedel@hella.com

Christian Horenkamp Chair of Applied Mathematics University of Paderborn christian.horenkamp@math.upb.de Ulrich Koehler Hella KGaA Hueck & Co. ulrich.koehler@hella.com

Sina Ober-Bloebaum, Sebastian Peitz University of Paderborn sinaob@math.uni-paderborn.de, speitz@math.uni-paderborn.de

Sebastian Tiemeyer Hella KGaA Hueck & Co. sebastian.tiemeyer@hella.com

MS61

Integrated Building Energy Management: Current State and Key Technology Challenges

This presentation will outline the current key research and demonstration activities of UTRC in the area of building energy management including two main demonstration efforts on buildings and HVAC modelling and control currently undertaken in the US and Ireland. The presentation will highlight the key challenges and research opportunities for the applied mathematics community that will drive the mini-symposium discussion.

Konstantinos Kouramas

United Technologies Research Center Ireland kouramk@utrc.utc.com

Draguna Vrabie United Technologies Research Center vrabied1@utrc.utc.com

Marcin Cychowski, Stevo Mijanovic United Technologies Research Center Ireland cychowm@utrc.utc.com, mijanos1@utrc.utc.com

MS61

Scheduling of Multi Energy Systems: Do We Really Need a Global Optimum?

The definition of the optimal scheduling of a multi-energy system is in general a very complex and computational intensive process. On the other hand, models and inputs to the optimization are affected by significant uncertainty. Starting from these considerations, the paper analyses the role of optimality versus the role of flexibility and robustness of the solution. Theoretical considerations are combined with real life experience in the optimization of different real city quarters.

Antonello Monti E.ON Energy Research Center - RWTH Aachen University amonti@eonerc.rwth-aachen.de

Dirk Mueller, Rita Streblow RWTH Aachen University dmueller@eonerc.rwth-aachen.de, rstreblow@eonerc.rwthaachen.de

MS61

Fault Tolerant Control of Hvac Systems for Energy Efficient Buildings

System-level or operational faults in building Heating Ven-

tilation and Air Conditioning (HVAC) systems, can have significant impact on the desired and expected building energy performance and user comfort. Fault-tolerant control systems is characterized by its capability, after fault occurrence, to recover performance close to the nominal desired performance. In this paper a method for fault decoupling in dynamic systems is presented. In an integrated design, the proposed approach is composed of two stages : The first step is the detection and isolation of the fault based on the generation of directional residuals while the second step is represented by the reconfiguration mechanism which consists in the estimation of new control parameters after evaluation of the performance degradation.

Dominique Sauter

Research Center for Automatic Contro, University of Lorraine dominique.sauter@univ-lorraine.fr

MS62

Pontryagin Principles for Systems Governed by Functional Differential Equations

We present a new proof of Pontryagin principle for finite and infinite horizon nonlinear problems which are governed by a functional differential equation.

<u>Joël Blot</u> University Paris 1 joel.blot@univ-paris1.fr

MS62

Infinite-Horizon Multiobjective Optimal Control Problems for Bounded Processes

Infinite-horizon multiobjective optimal control problems for bounded processes are studied in the discrete time case. These problems are governed by difference equations or inequations. The results generalize to the multiobjective case results obtained for singleobjective optimal control problems in that framework. Necessary conditions and sufficient conditions of Pareto optimality are provided namely Pontryagin maximum principles in the strong form and in the weak form.

Naila Hayek

Laboratoire ERMES, University Pantheon Assas Paris 2. 12 place du Panthéon. 75005 Paris naila.hayek@u-paris2.fr

MS62

On the Convexity of the Value Function for A Class of Nonconvex Variational Problems: Existence and Optimality Conditions

We study a class of perturbed constrained nonconvex variational problems depending on either time/state or time/state's derivative variables. Its (optimal) value function is proved to be convex and then several related properties are obtained. Existence, strong duality results and necessary/sufficient optimality conditions are established. Moreover, via a necessary optimality condition in terms of Mordukhovich's normal cone, it is shown that local minima are global. Such results are given in terms of the Hamiltonian function. Finally various examples are exhibited showing the wide applicability of our main results. This a joint work with F. Flores-Bazan and G. Mastroeni.

Abderrahim Jourani

Dijon jourani@u-bourgogne.fr

MS62

Periodicity in Infinite Horizon Problems of Optimal Harvesting

We investigate if the optimal harvesting of single species on the infinite horizon can be proper periodic (a question intensively discussed among practitioners). Two alternative optimality concepts are used for a given objective integrand: average revenue and discounted total revenue. We show that proper (asymptotically) periodic optimal solutions may appear if the heterogeneity of the species with respect to age is taken into account. The analysis involves a "properness test" for the averaged problem and established relations between the two problems.

<u>Vladimir M. Veliov</u>, Anton Belyakov Vienna University of Technology veliov@tuwien.ac.at, anton.belyakov@tuwien.ac.at

MS62

Structure of Extremals of Variational Problems in the Regions Close to the Endpoints

We study the structure of approximate solutions of autonomous variational problems on large finite intervals. In our research which was summarized in Zaslavski, Turnpike properties in the calculus of variations and optimal control, Springer, New York, 2006 we showed that approximate solutions are determined mainly by the integrand, and are essentially independent of the choice of time interval and data, except in regions close to the endpoints of the time interval. In the present talk we study the structure of approximate solutions in regions close to the endpoints of the time intervals.

Alexander Zaslavski

The Technion Israel Institute of Technololy ajzasl@tx.technion.ac.il

MS63

An Approximate Controllability Result with Continuous Spectrum: the Morse Potential with Dipolar Interaction

This note presents a positive approximate controllability result for a bilinear quantum system modelling a chemical bond. The main difficulties are due to the presence of a continuous spectrum part for the uncontrolled Hamiltonian (modelled by a Morse potential) and the unboundedness of the interaction potential (dipolar interaction). Our proof uses averaging theory and spectral analysis.

Nabile Boussaid Department de Mathematiques Universite de Franche Comte nabile.boussaid@univ-fcomte.fr

Marco Caponigro CNAM, Paris marco.caponigro@cnam.fr

<u>Thomas Chambrion</u> Institut Elie Cartan Université de Lorraine thomas.chambrion@univ-lorraine.fr

MS63

Inverse Problems in Quantum Control in Presence of Uncertainties and Perturbations

The inversion problem of recovering the Hamiltonian and dipole moment is considered in a quantum control framework. The inversion process uses as inputs some measurable quantities (observables) for each admissible control; however the implementation of the control is noisy (the perturbations are additive constants in a countable set of values) and therefore the data available is only in the form of the law of the measured observable. Nevertheless it is proved that the inversion process still has unique solutions (up to some phase factors). Numerical illustrations support the theoretical results.

Ying Fu Université Paris Dauphine fu@ceremade.dauphine.fr

MS63

Controllability of the Schrödinger Equation with Three Inputs Via Adiabatic Techniques

In this talk we will present a constructive method to control the bilinear Schrödinger equation by means of three controlled external fields. This method can be used for instance to control the electromagnetic Schrödinger equation with three controlled (electromagnetic) potentials. The method is based on adiabatic techniques and works if the spectrum of the Hamiltonian admits eigenvalue intersections, with respect to variations of the controls, and if the latter are conical.

<u>Paolo Mason</u> cnrs paolo.mason@lss.supelec.fr

Francesca Chittaro LSIS, Université de Toulon francesca-carlotta.chittaro@univ-tln.fr

MS63

Ensemble Controllability: Recent Results and Applications to Quantum Inversion

The controllability of bilinear systems in presence of perturbations is discussed. We give first some recent results concerning the ensemble controllability of collection of bilinear systems on connected, compact, simple Lie groups. The theoretical results are then applied to the controllability of collection of perturbed systems with perturbations being constant on at least on some common interval. The circumstance of more general perturbations (timedependent stochastic random processes) is also discussed.

Gabriel M. Turinici

CEREMADE Université Paris Dauphine Gabriel.Turinici@dauphine.fr

MS64

Risk-Averse Control of Continuous-Time Markov Chains

We consider continuous time Markov process and design time-consistent risk measurement. The construction is

Darinka Dentcheva

Department of Mathematical Sciences Stevens Institute of Technology darinka.dentcheva@stevens.edu

MS64

On Stationary Markov Perfect Equilibrium in a Risk-Sensitive Dynamic Stochastic Decision Model

A stochastic dynamic choice model with the quasihyperbolic discounting is analysed. WIthin such a framework agents preferences may hinge on time. This requirement, in turn, leads to a non-cooperative infinite horizon stochastic game played by a countably many selves representing him during the play. A novel feature in our approach is an application of the entropic risk measure to calculating agent's utility. As a result, we provide theorems on the existence of Markov perfect equilibria.

Anna Jaskiewicz

Institute of Mathematics and Computer Science Wroclaw University of Technology anna.jaskiewicz@pwr.edu.pl

Andrzej Nowak University of Zielona Gora a.nowak@wmie.uz.zgora.pl

MS64

Risk-Averse Control of Discrete-Time Markov Systems

We shall discuss fundamental questions of modeling risk in dynamical systems and discuss the property of time consistency and the resulting interchangeability in optimal control models. Special attention will be paid to discrete-time Markov systems. We shall refine the concept of time consistency of risk measures for such systems, introducing conditional stochastic time consistency. We shall also introduce the concept of Markov risk measures and derive their structure. This will allow to derive a risk-averse counterpart of the dynamic programming equation. Finally, we shall review solution methods and present some examples.

Andrzej Ruszczynski Rutgers University rusz@business.rutgers.edu

MS64

A Risk-Averse Analog of the Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equation

We introduce the concept of continuous-times risk measure for diffusion process. The risk-averse control problem is established via FBSDE (forward-backward stochastic differential equation) system. We derive the dynamic programming principle and prove the value function is a viscosity solution of the risk-averse Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equation. We also discuss the approximation scheme when the classical solution exists.

Andrzej Ruszczynski Rutgers University rusz@business.rutgers.edu Jianing Yao Operations Research Program Rutgers University jy346@scarletmail.rutgers.edu

MS65

Data-Driven Modeling and Control of Complex Systems: Sparse Sensing and Machine Learning

Abstract not available.

<u>Steven Brunton</u> University of Washington sbrunton@uw.edu

$\mathbf{MS65}$

Self-Tuning Electromagnetic Systems

Abstract not available.

J. Nathan Kutz

University of Washington Dept of Applied Mathematics kutz@uw.edu

MS65

On Discovering Coherent Spatial-Temporal Modes from State and Control Input Histories with Special Emphasis on Infectious Disease Systems

Abstract not available.

<u>Joshua L. Proctor</u> Institute for Disease Modeling JoshLProctor@gmail.com

MS65

Enhancing Data-Driven Koopman Spectral Analysis using Machine Learning Approaches

In recent years, Koopman spectral analysis has become a popular tool for the decomposition and study of nonlinear systems. We will discuss methods that blend ideas from machine learning with Koopman-based analyses including a kernel reformulation of Extended Dynamic Mode Decomposition (Extended DMD), which is a generalization of Dynamic Mode Decomposition. We will apply these techniques to both numerically generated data, where their accuracy can be quantified, and to experimentally obtained data from fluid dynamics.

<u>Matthew O. Williams</u> Program in Applied and Computational Mathematics Princeton University mow2@Princeton.edu

Clarence Rowley Princeton University Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering cwrowley@princeton.edu

I. G. Kevrekidis Princeton University yannis@princeton.edu

MS66

Sliding Mode Control for Anti-Lock Braking Sys-

tems

The novel anti-lock brake algorithm is suggested. The algorithm is based on constrained extremum searching feedback via the second order sliding mode. The algorithm allows to combine anti-lock brake system or traction system with yaw antiskid control. Convergence and stability of the closed loop is proved via multimodal Lyapunov function. The yaw control algorithm developed gives additional margins of vehicle stability during adverse driving maneuvers over a variety of road conditions.

Sergey Drakunov

Department of Physical Sciences Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Daytona Beach, FL 3211 drakunov@erau.edu

MS66

Yakubovich's Oscillations in Systems with Discontinuous Nonlinearities

Sufficient conditions of attracting limit cycle existence for a linear system with sign nonlinearity are discussed. It is assumed that the linear part of the system is stabilizable by an output feedback, the nonlinearity has linear negative term plus positive one proportional to the output sign. Conditions of oscillation existence in the sense of Yakubovich for this class of systems are also presented.

Denis Efimov INRIA Lille-Nord 59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq - France denis.efimov@inria.fr

Andrey Polyakov INRIA Lille-Nord 59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq France andrey.polyakov@inria.fr

Wilfrid Perruquetti Ecole Centrale de Lille, INRIA Lille Nord Europe wilfrid.perruquetti@inria.fr

MS66

A Bifurcation Approach to Locate Stable Limit Cycles in Nonlinear Switched Systems and Its Application to Anti-Lock Braking Systems

If a switched system switches between nonlinear systems, then deriving effective criteria for the existence and stability of limit cycles is a difficult problem. Due to complicate friction characteristics the anti-lock braking systems (ABS) are essentially nonlinear. In this talk I propose a new approach where the limit cycle of a switched system (akin the ABS) is obtained as a bifurcation from a switched equilibrium when a suitably designed parameter crosses the bifurcation value.

<u>Oleg Makarenkov</u> <u>University of Texas at Dallas</u> makarenkov@utdallas.edu

MS66

Hybrid Anti-Lock Braking System Algorithms and Switched Extended Braking Stiffness Observers:

Two Tools for Modern Braking Systems

We consider a class of anti-lock brake algorithms based on wheel-deceleration thresholds, for which we analyze the stability of limit cycles using the Poincar map. We also consider the observation of an unmeasured variable called XBS. We propose an observer design based on Burckhardt's tire model. The observer's convergence is analyzed using tools for switched linear systems. Both experiments and simulations confirm the convergence properties predicted by our theoretical analysis.

William Pasillas-Lépine

CNRS Ecole Superieure d'Electricite SUPELEC - Univ Paris-Sud

3 rue Joliot-Curie, 91192, Gif-sur-Yvette cedex, France pasillas@lss.supelec.fr

MS67

Control and Stabilization of Degenerate Wave Equations

The control of degenerate PDE's arise in many applications such as cloaking (building of devices that lead to invisibility properties from observation), climatology, population genetics, and vision. For such equations, the diffusion operator degenerates on some subset of the spatial domain. We shall present some recent results on observability, control and stabilization of degenerate wave equations. This is a joint work with Piermarco Cannarsa (University di Roma Tor Vergata, Italy) and Gunter Leugering (Friedrich-Alexander-Universitat Erlangen-Nurnberg, Erlangen, Germany).

<u>Fatiha Alabau</u> Université de Lorraine, France Fatiha.alabau@univ-lorraine.fr

MS67

Optimal Control on Reducing Carbon Emission

Abstract not available.

Jin Liang Tongji University Shanghai, China Liang_jin@tongji.edu.cn

MS67

Title Not Available - Souplet

Abstract not available.

Philippe Souplet LAGA, Institut Galilée, Université Paris 13 souplet@math.univ-paris13.fr

MS67

On An Optimal Control Problem Arising from Induction Heating

Abstract not available.

Hong-Ming Yin Washington State University hyin@math.wsu.edu

PP1

Outer Synchronization of Networks with Mobile Robots

In this work, outer synchronization of coupled networks with non-identical topology is reported. In particular, outer synchronization in nearest-neighbor and small-world networks with coupled mobile robots is achieved by using complex systems theory. By means of extensive numerical simulations we show the advantages in outer synchronization of small-world networks against nearest-neighbor networks. Different cases of interest are studied for a large number of mobile robots as nodes, including network synchronization without master mobile robot, and synchronization of networks with different master-slave configurations.

Adrian Arellano-Delgado

Electronics and Telecommunications Department, Scientific Research and Advanced Studies of Ensenada aarellan@cicese.mx

Cesar Cruz-Hernandez Electronics and Telecommunications Department, Scientific Research and Advanced Studies of Ensenada ccruz@cicese.mx

Rosa Martha Lopez-Gutiérrez Faculty of Engineering Architecture and Design, Baja California Autonomous University roslopez@uabc.edu.mx

PP1

A Novel Equation Error for Direct Adaptive Control for a Class of First Order Systems with External Disturbances

A novel equation error for direct adaptive control for a class of first order systems, is studied in this paper. It is shown that the Output Error, Equation Error and the proposed equation error have different convergence speeds, transient response characteristics and the system robustness. Simulation results are used to show that the proposed equation error is very much powered in disturbance rejection and has less transient time oscillations.

Yaghoub Azizi Department of Electrical Engineering Shahid Beheshti University y.azizi@aut.ac.ir

Alireza Yazdizadeh Department of Electrical Engineering Shahid Abbaspour University aryazdizadeh@pwut.ac.ir

$\mathbf{PP1}$

Fractional Order Pid Controller Design for Mechatronic Systems

In this paper is described the general framework of fractional order PID controller parameter tuning. The method is exemplified for two typical, basic models from mechatronic: the mass-spring-damper system and a benchmark system consisting of a DC motor, a gearbox, an elastic shaft and a load. The simulation results highlight the advantages of the method.

Roxana Both

Technical University of Cluj-Napoca roxana.both@aut.utcluj.ro

Dulf Eva, Muresan Cristina Technical University of Cluj Napoca eva.dulf@aut.utcluj.ro, cristina.pop@aut.utcluj.ro

PP1

Synchronization of Mobile Robots in Deterministic Small-World Networks

This work presents the network synchronization of coupled mobile robots in deterministic small-world networks. Small-world networks are ubiquitous in real-life systems. Most previous models of small-world networks are stochastic. It is known to us all, stochasticity is a common feature of complex network models that generate small-world and scale-free topologies. In particular, we consider deterministic small-world networks created by edge iterations, i.e. the networks are growing due to deterministic algorithm. The network synchronization is achieved by using complex systems theory, in which, for all reported case studies, we obtain synchronization of deterministic small-word networks by using the same coupling strength. That is, the increase of mobile robots in the deterministic networks does not affect the synchronization condition.

Rosa Martha Lopez-Gutierrez Universidad Autonoma de Baja California roslopez@uabc.edu.mx

Rigoberto Martínez-Clark, Daniel Reyes-De La Cruz, <u>Cesar Cruz-Hernández</u> CICESE rigomar@cicese.edu.mx, jreyes@cicese.edu.mx, ccruz@cicese.mx

PP1

Clustering Methods for Control-Relevant Decomposition of Complex Process Networks

Complex process networks are ubiquitous in chemical/energy plants, and typically cannot be controlled effectively via purely decentralized control approaches. We consider the identification of constituent sub-networks such that the components of each network are strongly connected whereas different sub-networks are weakly connected. We propose a hierarchical clustering method to generate manipulated input/controlled output clusters of varying modularity, using relative degree information to define appropriate notions of distance (closeness) between such clusters and compactness within clusters.

Prodromos Daoutidis

University of Minnesota

Dept. of Chemical Engineering and Materials Science daout001@umn.edu

PP1

Observer Design for Distributed Parameter Systems

In this paper we suggest a novel design of a nonlinear observer for distributed parameter system described by combination of partial differential equations and ordinary differential equations. The proposed observer is based on sliding mode that provides robustness to possible mismatches between the system model and the actual system. A formula for the observer gain is derived that guarantees stability and convergence of the distributed observer state to the actual system state. Several examples are considered that illustrate the approach.

Niloofar N. Kamran Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University nasirikn@my.erau.edu

Sergey Drakunov
Department of Physical Sciences
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Daytona Beach,
FL 3211
drakunov@erau.edu

PP1

A Novel Tuning Method for Fractional Order Pid Controller

The idea of the magnitude optimum method is to find a controller that makes the frequency response from reference to plant output as close as possible to unity for low frequencies. However, the method is not frequently used in practice being sensitive to modeling errors. A novel approach is proposed in this work, using fractional order controllers, recognized for their robustness to plant gain variations. The case study is the pilot plant of $^{13}\mathrm{C}$ separation.

<u>Eva H. Dulf</u>, Cristina Muresan, Roxana Both Technical University of Cluj-Napoca Eva.Dulf@aut.utcluj.ro, cristina.pop@aut.utcluj.ro, roxana.both@aut.utcluj.ro

PP1

On Dynamics of Current-Induced Static Wall Profiles in Ferromagnetic Nanowires Governed by the Rashba Field

This article deals with the analytical study of propagation of static wall profiles in ferromagnetic nanowires under the effect of spin orbit Rashba field. We consider the governing dynamics as an extended version of Landau-Lifshitz-Gilbert equation of micromagnetism which comprise the nonlinear dissipation factors like dry-friction and viscous. We establish threshold and Walker-type breakdown estimates for the external sources in the steady regime and also illustrate the obtained results numerically.

<u>Sharad Dwivedi</u>, Shruti Dubey Indian Institute of Technology Madras sharadiitm@gmail.com, sdubey@iitm.ac.in

PP1

Construction of Hybrid Decision Processes

In the real world, we often encounter the complex phenomena which could not be analyzed only by probability theory. In order to overcome this difficulty, Li and Liu have proposed chance theory. In this paper we consider a method of constructing of a Markov-type hybrid process from stochastic kernel and credibilistic kernel and give the existence and the property of optimal policies.

Masayuki Kageyama

Nagoya City University kageyama@sda.nagoya-cu.ac.jp

PP1

Title Not Provided - Kasimova

Randomly generated control of insects motion experimentally studied in formicarium and by mathematical model of ants foraging paths from nest to food locus [1]. Paths are impeded by barriers , viz. segments of given size, randomly centered-oriented with respect to nest-food straight line. When insects collide with the obstacle the trajectory bifurcates and the branch making an acute angle with the smell gradient is selected. Trajectories consists of 1 or 3 components. Space-realizations average travel time is evaluated.

Rouzalia Kasimova

German University of Technology in Oman rouzalia.kasimova@gutech.edu.om

Denis Tishin Kazan Federal University, Russia denis.tishin@kpfu.ru

Yurii Obnosov Kazan Federal University, Russia Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics yobnosov@kpfu.ru

PP1

Model-Free Optimal Tracking Control Via Nuclear Norm Minimization

Model-based control is a two step procedure: 1) a model of the plant is identified from data, 2) a controller is synthesized using the model. Model-free control aims to find the control signal directly from the data. We show that model-free control is equivalent to Hankel structured lowrank matrix approximation and completion. The missing data in the matrix formulation is the to-be-found control signal and the approximation is the tracking error. Nuclear norm relaxation is used for numerical solution of the problem.

Ivan Markovsky Vrije Universiteit Brussel (VUB) ivan.markovsky@vub.ac.be

PP1

Extension of the Sethi Model to the Advertising of Digital Products

In this paper, a model is formulated that modifies the Sethi model of advertising optimization to incorporate unique features present in the mobile game space. Although the optimization of advertising in traditional industries has been thoroughly studied, the optimization models used lack sufficient predictive power for several emerging market sectors. For the free-to-play video game industry in particular, there are issues that arise in the form of uncertain revenue from users and the effect of the ranking systems used for these games. This paper compares the modified and original Sethi models and it is shown how little or no advertising in the video game industry can still result in a large market share given sufficient virality parameters for the game.

Alex D. Murray, Allan MacIsaac

University of Western Ontario amurra84@uwo.ca, allanb@uwo.ca

$\mathbf{PP1}$

Feedback Stabilization of a Fluid-Structure Model: Theory and Numerics.

We study the stabilization of the Navier-Stokes equations in 2D around an unstable stationary solution. The configuration corresponds to a flow around a bluff body. Two beams are located at the boundary of the body and their deformations are used to stabilize the flow. The control is a force in the beam equations. We study theoretically and numerically the feedback stabilization of this system coupling the Navier-Stokes equations with the beam equations.

Moctar Ndiaye, Michel Fournié Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse moctar.ndiaye@math.univ-toulouse.fr, michel.fournie@math.univ-toulouse.fr

Jean-Pierre Raymond Universite' Paul Sabatier, Toulouse jean-pierre.raymond@math.univ-toulouse.fr

$\mathbf{PP1}$

Robustified H_2 -Control of a System with Large State Dimension

We consider the design of an output feedback controller for a large scale system like the linearized Navier-Stokes equation. We design an observer-based controller for a reduced system that achieves a compromise between concurring performance and robustness specifications. This controller is then pulled back to the large scale system such that closed-loop stability is preserved, and such that the trade-off between the H_{2-} and H_{∞} -criteria achieved in reduced space is preserved. The procedure is tested on a simulated fluid flow study.

Laleh Ravanbod Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse, France LalehRavanbod@yahoo.fr

Dominikus Noll Universite Paul Sabatier Institut de Mathematiques dominikus.noll@math.univ-toulouse.fr

Jean-Pierre Raymond Universite' Paul Sabatier, Toulouse jean-pierre.raymond@math.univ-toulouse.fr

Jean-Marie Buchot Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse, France jean-marie.buchot@math.univ-toulouse.fr

PP1

Design of a Soft Sensor Based on Neural Networks for the Estimation of High Differential Pressure on High Temperature Shift Catalyst in Ammonia Production Plants

The ammonia production plants use to experience an increment of the differential pressure across the High Temperature Shift (HTS) catalyst. This issue results in reduced ammonia production due to a continuous plant rate reduction to accommodate the increasing pressure and also a solid waste formation. An alternative method for monitoring the pressure is a soft sensor based on in neural networks. In the present work, a neural network has been design and training relating the pressure (output) with a set of the process variables and kinetic of the reaction. The results indicated an accuracy of 4%. A soft control system based on the neural network has been found to substantially good for the reduction of pressure fluctuations. This kind of system can be used to prevent the same problem in any other similar ammonia plants.

<u>Carmen Riverol</u> chemical engineering carmen.riverol@sta.uwi.edu

Vashti Goorahlal Chemical Engineering Department University of the West Indies v.goorahlal@myuwi.edu

PP1

Bioeconomic Analysis Supports the Endangered Species Act

The Endangered Species Act (ESA) was enacted to restore declining natural populations. The ESA mandates species protection irrespective of costs; this translates to restriction of activities harming endangered populations. We discuss criticisms of the ESA in the context of public land management and examine under what circumstance banning non-conservation activity on multi-use lands can be socially optimal. We develop a bioeconomic model to frame the management problem and identify scenarios where ESA-imposed regulation is optimal.

<u>Kehinde R. Salau</u> The University of Arizona krsalau@email.arizona.edu

Eli Fenichel Yale University eli.fenichel@yale.edu

PP1

Optimal Identification of Distributed System

We seek to find effective identification algorithms for a system that involves a set of spatially distributed sensors and a fusion center. The sensors make local observations which are noisy versions of a signal of interest. Each sensor transmits compressed information about its measurements to the fusion center which should recover the original signal within a prescribed accuracy. The key problem is to identify models of the sensors and the fusion center. We show how the required models follow from the solution of the associated least squares problems.

Anatoli Torokhti

University of South Australia School of Information Technology & Mathematical Sciences anatoli.torokhti@unisa.edu.au

PP1

Controller Design for High Precision Servo Systems with Model Uncertainties, Saturations and

Disturbances

This paper proposes a novel adaptive backstepping sliding mode control methodology for an X-Y high precision servo manipulation system. The control methodology is proposed for tracking desired motion trajectories in the presence of unknown system parameters, input saturations, and external disturbances. In this study, an auxiliary structure is employed to analyze the effect of input saturations, by which the proposed control scheme is successfully designed to achieve a high tracking performance in the presence of the aforementioned conditions. The stability of the closed-loop system is analyzed and the proposed control architecture is tested in real-time experiments. Finally, simulation results and experimental results are provided to illustrate the effectiveness of the proposed criteria.

Peng Yan Beihang University yanpeng@buaa.edu.cn

Yangming Zhang Beihang University China ymz716@126.com

Zhen Zhang Tsinghua University China zzhang@tsinghua.edu.cn

CT15 Speaker and Organizer Index



Italicized names indicate session organizer.

Α

Abel, Markus W, MS53, 10:30 Fri Aghayeva, Charkaz A., CP4, 6:00 Wed Ahmed-Ali, Tarek, CP9, 5:40 Wed Ahmedov, Bahodir, CP9, 6:20 Wed Aivaliotis, Georgios, CP20, 5:40 Fri Akian, Marianne, MS29, 10:30 Thu Akian, Marianne, MS41, 2:45 Thu Akian, Marianne, MS41, 2:45 Thu Alabau, Fatiha, MS67, 4:00 Fri Alla, Alessandro, MS28, 10:30 Thu Alla, Alessandro, MS40, 3:45 Thu Allamigeon, Xavier, MS20, 3:30 Wed Allgower, Frank, MS9, 10:00 Wed Almeida, Julaina, MS2, 10:30 Wed Almobaied, Moayed N., CP3, 6:20 Wed Amini, Nina H., CP25, 6:00 Fri Apkarian, Pierre, MS35, 10:30 Thu Apkarian, Pierre, MS35, 10:30 Thu Arellano-Delgado, Adrian, PP1, 4:30 Wed Armaou, Antonios, MS58, 4:00 Fri Aronna, María Soledad, MS43, 3:45 Thu Arora, Urvashi, CP1, 5:20 Wed Arutyunov, Aram, MS18, 3:00 Wed Averboukh, Yurii, MS3, 11:00 Wed Azizi, Yaghoub, PP1, 4:30 Wed

B

Bachir, Mohammed, MS18, 3:30 Wed Bader, Eduard, CP19, 5:20 Fri Bagagiolo, Fabio, CP14, 10:00 Fri Baier, Robert, MS47, 3:45 Thu Banas, Lubomir, MS16, 3:30 Wed Banks, H. Thomas, MS21, 2:30 Wed Banks, H. Thomas, MS21, 2:30 Wed Bara, Ouassim, CP7, 6:00 Wed Baras, John, IP3, 1:45 Thu Baras, John, CP11, 6:20 Wed Baric, Miroslav, MS24, 2:30 Wed Bauso, Dario, MS15, 3:00 Wed Bayen, Alexandre, MS47, 2:45 Thu Bayen, Terence, CP14, 10:20 Fri Beauchard, Karine, MS56, 2:30 Fri Beauchard, Karine, MS56, 2:30 Fri Belabbas, Mohamed Ali, CP4, 5:00 Wed Belkhatir, Zehor, CP7, 5:20 Wed

Ben Belgacem, Ghada, CP18, 6:40 Fri Ben Tahar, Imen, MS19, 2:30 Wed Benosman, Mouhacine, CP26, 6:20 Fri Bensoussan, Alain, MS1, 10:00 Wed Bensoussan, Alain, MS27, 10:30 Thu Bensoussan, Alain, PD1, 12:45 Thu Bernoussi, Abdes Samed, MS11, 10:00 Wed Bernoussi, Abdes Samed, MS11, 10:00 Wed Bettiol, Piernicola, MS14, 2:30 Wed Blondin, Maude Josée, CP23, 5:00 Fri Blot, Joël, MS62, 2:55 Fri Bociu, Lorena, MS21, 3:30 Wed Bonnet, Catherine, MS23, 2:30 Wed Borggaard, Jeff, MS17, 2:30 Wed Boscain, Ugo, MS51, 10:00 Fri Boscain, Ugo, MS51, 10:00 Fri Both, Roxana, PP1, 4:30 Wed Boufounos, Petros, CP16, 10:40 Fri Bounkhel, Messaoud, MS33, 10:55 Thu Breiten, Tobias, MS17, 3:30 Wed Brouri, Adil, CP6, 6:00 Wed Brunton, Steven, MS53, 10:00 Fri Brunton, Steven, MS65, 2:30 Fri Brunton, Steven, MS65, 2:30 Fri Burns, John A., MS21, 4:00 Wed Burns, John A., MS39, 2:45 Thu

С

Cacace, Simone, MS34, 10:55 Thu Caillau, Jean-Baptiste, MS38, 4:15 Thu Caines, Peter E., MS27, 11:30 Thu Canepa, Edward, MS47, 2:45 Thu Cannarsa, Piermarco, IP4, 5:15 Thu Cannarsa, Piermarco, MS30, 12:00 Thu Cannarsa, Piermarco, MS56, 2:30 Fri Cantoni, Michael, CP6, 5:00 Wed Cardenas, Carolina, CP1, 5:00 Wed Carnevale, Daniele, MS6, 11:00 Wed Case, James, CP3, 5:20 Wed Cellina, Arrigo, MS18, 4:00 Wed Cerpa, Eduardo, SP2, 9:30 Thu Cesaroni, Annalisa, MS45, 2:45 Thu Chambon, Emmanuel, CP18, 6:20 Fri Chambrion, Thomas, MS63, 2:30 Fri Chambrion, Thomas, MS63, 2:30 Fri Chen, Shyh-Feng, CP13, 11:20 Fri

Cherukuri, Ashish, CP25, 5:40 Fri Chitour, Yacine, MS50, 10:00 Fri Chitour, Yacine, MS57, 2:30 Fri Chitour, Yacine, MS57, 4:00 Fri Choudhary, Amit Kumar, CP25, 5:00 Fri Chu, Delin, CP5, 5:20 Wed Ciaramella, Gabriele, CP21, 6:20 Fri Cindea, Nicolae, CP22, 6:20 Fri Clarke, Francis, SP1, 9:00 Thu Clifton, Cody E., MS36, 12:10 Thu Colli, Pierluigi, MS4, 11:00 Wed Colombo, Giovanni, MS33, 10:30 Thu Colombo, Giovanni, MS33, 10:30 Thu Colonius, Fritz, CP28, 5:00 Fri Coron, Jean-Michel, MS5, 10:00 Wed Cortes, Andres, CP11, 5:00 Wed Costeseque, Guillaume, MS47, 3:15 Thu Couturier, Raphael, CP8, 5:40 Wed Cowlagi, Raghvendra V., CP3, 6:40 Wed Cruz-Hernández, Cesar, PP1, 4:30 Wed

D

Daafouz, Jamal, MS50, 10:00 Fri Daoutidis, Prodromos, PP1, 4:30 Wed Das, Sanjukta, CP17, 5:20 Fri Davies, Iyai, CP18, 5:40 Fri Davoli, Franco, CP27, 6:40 Fri de Pinho, Maria doRosario, MS2, 10:00 Wed de Pinho, Maria doRosario, MS14, 2:30 Wed de Pinho. Maria doRosario. MS26. 10:30 Thu de Pinho, Maria doRosario, MS38, 2:45 Thu Degond, Pierre, MS27, 11:00 Thu Dehaye, Jonathan N., CP13, 11:40 Fri Delanoue, Nicolas C., CP21, 6:00 Fri Dellnitz, Michael, MS12, 10:00 Wed Dellnitz, Michael, MS24, 2:30 Wed Dellnitz, Michael, MS61, 3:00 Fri Demetriou, Michael A., CP6, 6:40 Wed Demetriou, Michael A., MS39, 2:45 Thu Demetriou, Michael A., MS58, 2:30 Fri Dentcheva, Darinka, MS64, 3:30 Fri Devasia, Santosh, CP11, 5:20 Wed

DeVries, Levi, CP11, 6:40 Wed Dinius, Joseph, CP26, 6:00 Fri Djehiche, Boualem, MS3, 11:30 Wed Diouadi, Seddik, MS32, 12:00 Thu Dmitruk, Andrei V., CP19, 5:00 Fri Dokuchaev, Nikolai, CP4, 5:40 Wed Dos Santos Martins, Valerie, CP9, 6:00 Wed Dower, Peter M., MS8, 10:00 Wed Dower, Peter M., MS20, 2:30 Wed Dower, Peter M., MS20, 2:30 Wed Dower, Peter M., MS7, 3:15 Thu Draganescu, Andrei, CP5, 6:00 Wed Drakunov, Sergey, PP1, 4:30 Wed Drakunov, Sergey, MS66, 3:30 Fri Dufour, Francois, MS1, 11:00 Wed Dulf, Eva H., PP1, 4:30 Wed Duncan, Dominique, MS36, 11:45 Thu Duncan, Tyrone E., MS48, 2:45 Thu Duncan, Tyrone E., MS48, 2:45 Thu Dupuis, Xavier, MS43, 4:15 Thu Dwivedi, Sharad, PP1, 4:30 Wed Dwivedi, Sharad, CP8, 6:40 Wed

E

Efimov, Denis, MS66, 4:00 Fri El Boukhari, Nihale, MS11, 11:00 Wed El-Farra, Nael H., MS58, 3:30 Fri Elliott, Robert J., MS48, 3:45 Thu

F

Fahroo, Fariba, PD1, 12:45 Thu Fahroo, Fariba, MS39, 2:45 Thu Falcone, Maurizio, MS42, 10:00 Wed Falcone, Maurizio, MS42, 10:00 Wed Fan, Jingnan, CP15, 10:20 Fri Farges, Christophe, MS23, 3:00 Wed Farkhi, Elza M., MS33, 11:20 Thu Farokhi, Farhad, CP24, 5:00 Fri Feinberg, Eugene A., MS37, 4:15 Thu Feketa, Petro, CP2, 6:20 Wed Ferreira, M. Margarida A., MS2, 10:00 Wed Ferreira, M. Margarida A., MS14, 2:30 Wed Ferreira, M. Margarida A., MS26, 10:30 Thu Ferreira, M. Margarida A., MS38, 2:45 Thu

Ferreira, M. Margarida A., MS38, 2:45 Thu Ferretti, Roberto, MS42, 11:30 Wed Festa, Adriano, MS8, 11:00 Wed Firkowski, Mateusz, CP9, 5:00 Wed *Frankowska, Helene, MS30, 10:30 Thu* Frankowska, Helene, MS30, 10:30 Thu Frankowska, Helene, MS43, 3:15 Thu Fridman, Emilia, IP2, 1:30 Wed Fu, Minyue, MS32, 11:30 Thu Fu, Ying, MS63, 3:00 Fri Fuertinger, Doris H., MS21, 3:00 Wed

G Gabriel, Pierre, MS2, 11:00 Wed Gahlawat, Aditya, MS39, 4:15 Thu Gaitsgory, Vladimir, MS7, 3:45 Thu Garcia Trillos, Camilo A., MS19, 3:45 Wed Garofalo, Franco, CP27, 6:00 Fri Gatsonis, Nikolaos, MS46, 2:45 Thu Gaubert, Stephane, MS8, 10:00 Wed Gaubert, Stephane, MS20, 2:30 Wed Gaubert, Stephane, MS20, 3:00 Wed Gaubert, Stephane, MS29, 10:30 Thu Gaubert, Stephane, MS41, 2:45 Thu Gaubert, Stephane, MS57, 3:30 Fri Georgiou, Tryphon T., MS48, 4:15 Thu Gerdts, Matthias, MS26, 11:30 Thu Gerencsér, Balázs, CP8, 5:00 Wed Gerencsér, László, MS36, 10:55 Thu Gharesifard, Bahman, MS55, 10:00 Fri Ghattassi, Mohamed, CP2, 5:20 Wed Ghattassi, Mohamed, CP18, 5:00 Fri Ghoshal, Shyam Sundar, MS45, 3:15 Thu Gianatti, Justina, CP15, 10:40 Fri Glass, Olivier, MS45, 2:45 Thu Gobron, Thierry, MS19, 2:30 Wed Gomes, Diogo, MS15, 2:30 Wed Gomes, Susana N., CP28, 5:40 Fri Goncalves, Vinicius, MS20, 4:00 Wed Gonzalez-Sanchez, David, MS37, 3:45 Thu Gozzi, Fausto, CP4, 6:20 Wed Grepl, Martin, MS5, 10:00 Wed Grepl, Martin, MS17, 2:30 Wed Grigorieva, Ellina V., MS14, 3:30 Wed Grigoriu, Andreea, MS51, 11:00 Fri Grilo, Teresa D., CP28, 6:00 Fri

Grüne, Lars, MS5, 11:00 Wed Grüne, Lars, MS7, 2:45 Thu Grüne, Lars, MS7, 2:45 Thu Gueant, Olivier, MS3, 10:30 Wed Guesmia, Aissa, CP9, 5:20 Wed Gugat, Martin, MS5, 10:30 Wed Gutman, Per-Olof, CP3, 5:00 Wed

Η

Hager, William, MS34, 11:20 Thu Hajiloo, Amir, CP19, 5:40 Fri Halter, Wolfgang, MS9, 10:30 Wed Hamadene, Said, MS25, 12:00 Thu Hasenauer, Jan, MS9, 10:00 Wed Hayakawa, Tomohisa, CP19, 6:20 Fri Hayek, Naila, MS62, 3:20 Fri He, Yuning, CP26, 6:40 Fri Heiter, Pascal F., MS2, 11:30 Wed Hélie, Thomas, MS23, 2:30 Wed Helmke, Uwe R., MS24, 4:00 Wed Hemati, Maziar S., MS54, 11:30 Fri Henneke, Felix, MS51, 11:30 Fri Hermosilla, Cristopher, CP13, 11:00 Fri Hernandez-del-Valle, Adrian, MS37, 3:15 Thu Hernandez-del-Valle, Gerardo, MS25, 11:00 Thu Hernandez-Hernandez, Daniel, MS1, 11:30 Wed Hernandez-Lerma, Onesimo, MS1, 10:00 Wed Hernandez-Lerma, Onesimo, MS3, 10:00 Wed Hernandez-Lerma, Onesimo, MS13, 2:30 Wed Hernandez-Lerma, Onesimo, MS15, 2:30 Wed Hernandez-Lerma, Onesimo, MS25, 10:30 Thu Hernandez-Lerma, Onesimo, MS27, 10:30 Thu Hernandez-Lerma, Onesimo, MS37, 2:45 Thu Herty, Michael, MS5, 10:00 Wed Herty, Michael, MS17, 2:30 Wed Hetel, Laurentiu, MS6, 11:30 Wed Hintermüller, Michael, MS4, 10:00 Wed

Hintermüller, Michael, MS4, 10:00 Wed Hintermüller, Michael, MS16, 2:30 Wed

Ho, Chin Pang, CP20, 5:20 Fri Hoang, Tuan, MS35, 11:30 Thu Hochart, Antoine, CP24, 6:20 Fri *Horesh, Raya, MS31, 10:30 Thu* Horesh, Raya, MS31, 10:30 Thu Hosoe, Shigeyuki, MS35, 12:00 Thu Hu, Weiwei, MS58, 3:00 Fri Huang, Huang-Nan, CP12, 5:40 Wed Huang, Minyi, MS15, 3:30 Wed

I

Iapichino, Laura, MS40, 4:15 Thu Iftime, Orest, MS59, 3:20 Fri Igreja, José, CP10, 5:00 Wed Ilic, Marija, MS44, 3:15 Thu Imbert, Cyril, MS49, 11:30 Fri Imran, Mudassar, CP7, 5:00 Wed Ishitobi, Mitsuaki, CP1, 6:20 Wed

J

Jacob, Birgit, MS59, 2:30 Fri Jafari, Mohsen, MS31, 11:00 Thu Jaskiewicz, Anna, MS64, 3:00 Fri Jasso-Fuentes, Hector, MS1, 10:00 Wed Jasso-Fuentes, Hector, MS13, 2:30 Wed Jasso-Fuentes, Hector, MS25, 10:30 Thu Jasso-Fuentes. Hector. MS37. 2:45 Thu Jerry, Mounir, MS11, 11:30 Wed Jin, Zhuo, MS22, 2:30 Wed Jin, Zhuo, MS22, 2:30 Wed Jourani, Abderrahim, MS62, 3:45 Fri Jovanovic, Mihailo R., MS39, 3:15 Thu Jovanovic, Mihailo R., MS53, 10:00 Fri Junca, Mauricio, CP15, 10:00 Fri Junge, Oliver, MS12, 11:00 Wed Jungers, Raphael, MS57, 3:00 Fri

Κ

Kacimov, Anvar, CP28, 6:20 Fri Kageyama, Masayuki, PP1, 4:30 Wed Kahle, Christian, MS16, 3:00 Wed Kaise, Hidehiro, MS8, 10:30 Wed Kaiser, Eurika, MS53, 11:30 Fri Kalise, Dante, MS42, 11:00 Wed Kamgarpour, Maryam, MS52, 10:00 Fri Kamgarpour, Maryam, MS52, 10:00 Fri

Kang, Wei, MS26, 11:00 Thu Kappen, Bert, MS52, 11:30 Fri Kaschek, Daniel, CP17, 5:40 Fri Kasimova, Rouzalia, PP1, 4:30 Wed Kawan, Christoph, CP8, 5:20 Wed Kawano, Yu, CP1, 6:40 Wed Kawski, Matthias, MS26, 12:00 Thu Kazemi, Hamed, CP27, 5:40 Fri Kellett, Christopher M., CP2, 5:00 Wed Kevrekidis, I. G., MS24, 3:00 Wed Khammash, Mustafa, MS9, 11:00 Wed Khlopin, Dmitry, CP24, 6:00 Fri Khurshudyan, Asatur, CP21, 5:20 Fri Kipka, Robert, MS55, 10:00 Fri Kipka, Robert J., MS55, 10:00 Fri Klus, Stefan, MS12, 10:00 Wed Knyazev, Andrew, CP10, 5:40 Wed Kodio, Ousmane, CP24, 5:20 Fri Kogoj, Alessia, MS56, 3:00 Fri Kolokoltsov, Vassili, MS15, 4:00 Wed Kolokoltsov, Vassili, MS41, 3:15 Thu Kornienko, Igor, MS55, 10:30 Fri Kouramas, Konstantinos, MS61, 2:30 Fri

Kouramas, Konstantinos, MS61, 2:30 Fri Kramer, Boris, MS28, 12:00 Thu Krener, Arthur J., MS42, 10:30 Wed Krener, Arthur J., PD1, 12:45 Thu Kroener, Axel, CP21, 6:40 Fri Krogh, Bruce, MS32, 11:00 Thu Kukreja, Vaibhav, CP14, 11:00 Fri Kumar, Kundan, MS60, 3:00 Fri Kutz, J. Nathan, MS65, 3:30 Fri

L

Laakkonen, Petteri, CP26, 5:40 Fri Laguzet, Laetitia, MS19, 4:10 Wed Laleg, Meriem, CP9, 6:40 Wed Laleg, Meriem, MS39, 3:45 Thu Lam, Kei-Fong, MS16, 4:00 Wed Lambrianides, Panos, CP21, 5:40 Fri Laraki, Rida, MS29, 11:30 Thu Le Gorrec, Yann, MS46, 2:45 Thu Le Gorrec, Yann, MS46, 3:45 Thu Ledzewicz, Urszula, MS2, 10:00 Wed Ledzewicz, Urszula, MS2, 10:00 Wed Ledzewicz, Urszula, MS14, 2:30 Wed Ledzewicz, Urszula, MS26, 10:30 Thu Ledzewicz, Urszula, MS38, 2:45 Thu Lemmens, Bas, MS29, 11:00 Thu Lemos, Joao M., CP22, 5:00 Fri Lettau, Ralph, CP1, 6:00 Wed Levine, William S., MS9, 10:00 Wed Levine, William S., CP7, 5:40 Wed Levine, William S., PD1, 12:45 Thu Li, Jr-Shin, CP17, 6:00 Fri Li, Na, CP8, 6:00 Wed Liang, Jin, MS67, 3:00 Fri Liberti, Leo, MS31, 10:30 Thu Liberzon, Daniel, MS50, 10:30 Fri Linker, Raphael, MS34, 12:10 Thu Lissy, Pierre, MS45, 3:45 Thu Loiseau, Jean Jacques, CP6, 5:40 Wed Lorenz, Thomas, MS47, 2:45 Thu Lorenz, Thomas, MS47, 4:15 Thu Lorz, Alexander, CP7, 6:40 Wed Louis-Rose, Carole, CP23, 6:20 Fri Lykina, Valeriya, MS14, 3:00 Wed

Μ

M. Perera, Sirani, CP27, 6:20 Fri Makarenkov, Oleg, MS66, 2:30 Fri Makarenkov, Oleg, MS66, 3:00 Fri Manel, Layouni Amamou, CP5, 5:40 Wed Mansouri, Abdol-Reza, CP8, 6:20 Wed Manzoni, Andrea, MS40, 3:15 Thu Marciniak-Czochra, Anna, MS60, 2:30 Fri

Marciniak-Czochra, Anna, MS60, 4:00 Fri Margaliot, Michael, CP23, 5:20 Fri Markovsky, Ivan, PP1, 4:30 Wed *Marson, Andrea, MS45, 2:45 Thu* Martinelli, Agostino, CP1, 5:40 Wed Martins, José K., CP10, 6:20 Wed Maschke, Bernhard M., CP18, 6:00 Fri *Mason, Paolo, MS57, 2:30 Fri* Mason, Paolo, MS63, 3:30 Fri *Matignon, Denis, MS23, 2:30 Wed* Maurer, Helmut, MS14, 4:00 Wed Mauroy, Alexandre, MS54, 10:30 Fri Mazanti, Guilherme, MS50, 10:00 Fri Mazanti, Guilherme, MS50, 11:30 Fri Mazenc, Frederic, CP17, 6:20 Fri McEneaney, William, MS8, 10:00 Wed McEneaney, William M., MS8, 10:00 Wed McEneanev, William M., MS20, 2:30 Wed McEneaney, William, MS29, 10:30 Thu McEneaney, William, MS41, 2:45 Thu Meyn, Sean, MS32, 10:30 Thu Mezic, Igor, MS54, 10:00 Fri Mezic, Igor, MS54, 10:00 Fri Mikami, Toshio, CP15, 11:40 Fri Mikelic, Andro, MS60, 2:30 Fri Miller, Luc, MS56, 4:00 Fri Minjarez-Sosa, J. Adolfo, MS1, 10:00 Wed Minjarez-Sosa, J. Adolfo, MS13, 2:30 Wed Minjarez-Sosa, J. Adolfo, MS13, 4:00 Wed Minjarez-Sosa, J. Adolfo, MS25, 10:30 Thu Minjarez-Sosa, J. Adolfo, MS37, 2:45 Thu Mironchenko, Andrii, CP2, 5:40 Wed Mitter, Sanjoy K., MS48, 3:15 Thu Mohajerin Esfahani, Peyman, CP12, 5:20 Wed Mohamed, Sameh, CP13, 10:00 Fri Mohammadi, Masoumeh, MS19, 3:20 Wed Mohammadridha, Taghreed, CP7, 6:20 Wed Mohseni, Kamran, CP16, 11:40 Fri Monti, Antonello, MS61, 4:00 Fri Morales, Romarie, CP23, 6:00 Fri Mordukhovich, Boris, MS18, 2:30 Wed Morris, Kirsten, MS58, 2:30 Fri Mukherjee, Kushal, MS12, 11:30 Wed Muntean, Adrian, MS60, 3:30 Fri Murillo Hernández, José Alberto, CP28, 5:20 Fri Murray, Alex D., PP1, 4:30 Wed

Ν

Naciri, Saïd, MS50, 11:00 Fri Nakano, Yumiharu, CP27, 5:00 Fri Ndiaye, Moctar, PP1, 4:30 Wed Nguyen, Le Ha Vy, MS23, 4:00 Wed Nicolau, Florentina, CP19, 6:40 Fri Nishida, Gou, MS46, 3:15 Thu *Noack, Bernd R., MS53, 10:00 Fri* Noack, Bernd R., MS53, 11:00 Fri *Noack, Bernd R., MS65, 2:30 Fri Noll, Dominikus, MS35, 10:30 Thu* Noll, Dominikus, MS35, 11:00 Thu Nour, Chadi, CP14, 11:40 Fri Nowak, Andrzej, MS13, 2:30 Wed

0

Ornelas-Tellez, Fernando, CP23, 5:40 Fri Ortiz-Robinson, Norma, MS55, 11:00 Fri

Ρ

Pachter, Meir, MS41, 3:45 Thu Padula, Fabrizio, MS23, 3:30 Wed Paiva, Luis Tiago, MS55, 11:30 Fri Palczewski, Jan, MS10, 11:00 Wed Paley, Derek A., CP6, 6:20 Wed Pandey, Amit, MS41, 4:15 Thu Pang, Tao, CP15, 11:00 Fri Pasik-Duncan, Bozenna J., MS36, 10:30 Thu Pasik-Duncan, Bozenna J., MS48, 2:45 Thu Pasillas-Lépine, William, MS66, 2:30 Fri Paunonen, Lassi, CP6, 5:20 Wed Pemy, Moustapha, CP4, 5:20 Wed Pepe, Pierdomenico, CP18, 5:20 Fri Perdon, Anna Maria, MS6, 10:00 Wed Perdon, Anna Maria, MS6, 10:00 Wed Periago, Francisco, CP20, 5:00 Fri Petersen, Ian, CP25, 6:20 Fri Pfeiffer, Laurent, MS34, 10:30 Thu Pfeiffer, Laurent, MS34, 11:45 Thu Philippe, Matthew, CP13, 10:20 Fri Picarelli, Athena, CP15, 11:20 Fri Pickenhain, Sabine, MS30, 11:30 Thu Poggiolini, Laura, MS38, 3:45 Thu Poirion, Pierre-Louis, MS31, 12:00 Thu Polis, Michael P., MS32, 10:30 Thu Polis, Michael P., PD1, 12:45 Thu Polis, Michael P., MS44, 2:45 Thu Polis, Michael P., MS44, 4:15 Thu Prandini, Maria, MS36, 10:30 Thu

Prandini, Maria, MS36, 10:30 Thu Prandini, Maria, MS52, 10:30 Fri Prieto-Rumeau, Tomas, MS37, 2:45 Thu Proctor, Joshua L., MS65, 3:00 Fri

R

Raissi, Nadia, MS11, 10:30 Wed Rajarathinam, Kumaran, CP22, 5:40 Fri Rampazzo, Franco, MS34, 10:30 Thu Rampazzo, Franco, MS34, 10:30 Thu Rao, Zhiping, MS49, 11:00 Fri Rapaport, Alain, CP3, 5:40 Wed Ravanbod, Laleh, PP1, 4:30 Wed Reis, Timo, MS28, 11:30 Thu Riedl, Wolfgang, CP12, 6:20 Wed Riquelme, Victor, CP3, 6:00 Wed Riverol, Carmen, PP1, 4:30 Wed Rizzi, Luca, MS56, 3:30 Fri Rogg, Sabrina, MS28, 11:00 Thu Rojas-Palma, Alejandro, CP5, 6:40 Wed Romera, Rosario, MS13, 3:30 Wed Rotkowitz, Michael, CP12, 5:00 Wed Rusina, Alina, CP22, 5:20 Fri Ruszczynski, Andrzej, MS64, 2:30 Fri Ruszczynski, Andrzej, MS64, 2:30 Fri

S

Sachs, Ekkehard W., MS40, 2:45 Thu Sagara, Nobusumi, MS18, 2:30 Wed Sahai, Tuhin, MS12, 10:00 Wed Sahai, Tuhin, MS24, 2:30 Wed Sahai, Tuhin, MS24, 3:30 Wed Salau, Kehinde R., PP1, 4:30 Wed Salomon, Julien, MS19, 2:30 Wed Samaali, Sarra, CP19, 6:00 Fri Sauter, Dominique, MS61, 3:30 Fri Schaettler, Heinz M., MS2, 10:00 Wed Schaettler, Heinz M., MS14, 2:30 Wed Schaettler, Heinz, MS26, 10:30 Thu Schaettler, Heinz M., MS26, 10:30 Thu Schaettler, Heinz M., MS38, 2:45 Thu Scheftelowitsch, Dimitri, CP26, 5:00 Fri Scherrer, Bruno, MS8, 11:30 Wed Schmid, Robert S., CP14, 10:40 Fri Sen, Nevroz, MS27, 12:00 Thu Shklyar, Benzion, CP17, 6:40 Fri Shukla, Anurag, CP17, 5:00 Fri

Siami, Milad, CP11, 6:00 Wed Silva, Geraldo N., MS33, 11:45 Thu Silva Alvarez, Francisco José, CP24, 5:40 Fri Singler, John, MS17, 3:00 Wed Six, Pierre, MS51, 10:30 Fri

Skarpetis, Michael G., CP26, 5:20 Fri Sledge, Isaac J., CP5, 5:00 Wed Smirnov, Ilya, CP14, 11:20 Fri Smith, Ralph C., CP25, 5:20 Fri Solis-Daun, Julio, CP13, 10:40 Fri Soner, Halil Mete, IP1, 9:00 Wed Song, Qingshuo, MS22, 2:30 Wed Song, Qingshuo, MS22, 4:00 Wed Souplet, Philippe, MS67, 3:30 Fri Speranzon, Alberto, MS12, 10:30 Wed Speyer, Jason L., CP27, 5:20 Fri Sprekels, Jürgen, MS4, 10:30 Wed Stettner, Lukasz W., MS10, 10:00 Wed

Stettner, Lukasz W., MS10, 10:00 Wed Stettner, Lukasz W., MS36, 11:20 Thu Stockbridge, Richard, MS1, 10:30 Wed Stockbridge, Richard, MS10, 11:30 Wed Stott, Nikolas, CP2, 6:00 Wed *Surana, Amit, MS54, 10:00 Fri* Surana, Amit, MS54, 11:00 Fri Swiech, Andrzej J., MS10, 10:30 Wed

T

Tarzia, Domingo A., CP16, 10:20 Fri Taylor, Steve, CP28, 6:40 Fri Tembine, Hamidou, MS19, 2:55 Wed Tembine, Hamidou, MS52, 11:00 Fri Tiba, Dan I., CP10, 6:40 Wed Tilbury, Dawn, IP5, 9:00 Fri Tong, Lang, MS44, 2:45 Thu Tonon, Daniela, MS43, 2:45 Thu Tonon, Daniela, MS43, 2:45 Thu Torokhti, Anatoli, PP1, 4:30 Wed Torres, Delfim F. M., MS2, 10:00 Wed Torres, Delfim F. M., MS14, 2:30 Wed Torres, Delfim F. M., MS26, 10:30 Thu Torres, Delfim F. M., MS38, 2:45 Thu Torres-Reyna, Marco, CP25, 6:40 Fri

Toubaline, Sonia, MS31, 11:30 Thu Trelat, Emmanuel, MS38, 3:15 Thu Treskatis, Timm, CP10, 6:00 Wed *Turinici, Gabriel M., MS63, 2:30 Fri* Turinici, Gabriel M., MS63, 4:00 Fri Tzortzis, Ioannis, CP4, 6:40 Wed

U

Urban, Karsten, MS28, 10:30 Thu Urquiza, Jose M., CP16, 10:00 Fri

V

Vega-Amaya, Oscar, MS13, 3:00 Wed Veliov, Vladimir M., MS62, 4:10 Fri Venel, Juliette, MS33, 12:10 Thu Vest, Ambroise, MS58, 2:30 Fri Vicino, Antonio, MS44, 3:45 Thu *Vigeral, Guillaume, MS29, 10:30 Thu* Vigeral, Guillaume, MS29, 10:30 Thu Vigeral, Guillaume, MS41, 2:45 Thu Vinter, Richard B., MS30, 11:00 Thu Vinter, Richard B., MS49, 10:30 Fri Vladimirsky, Alexander, MS7, 4:15 Thu Volkwein, Stefan, MS17, 4:00 Wed *Volkwein, Stefan, MS28, 10:30 Thu Volkwein, Stefan, MS40, 2:45 Thu*

W

Wachter, Andreas, CP11, 5:40 Wed Wang, Ke, MS45, 4:15 Thu Wang, Leyi, MS32, 10:30 Thu Wang, Leyi, MS44, 2:45 Thu Wegner, Donat, MS4, 10:00 Wed Wegner, Donat, MS16, 2:30 Wed Wegner, Donat, MS16, 2:30 Wed Williams, Matthew O., MS65, 4:00 Fri Winkin, Joseph J., CP22, 6:40 Fri Wirth, Fabian, MS57, 2:30 Fri Wu, Yuhu, CP22, 6:00 Fri

Y

Yan, Peng, PP1, 4:30 Wed Yang, Shaofu, CP12, 6:00 Wed Yang, Wei, MS3, 10:00 Wed Yang, Wei, MS25, 11:30 Thu Yano, Masayuki, MS5, 11:30 Wed Yao, Jianing, MS64, 4:00 Fri Yaparova, Natalia M., CP16, 11:00 Fri Yazdizade, Alireza, CP5, 6:20 Wed Yazdizadeh, Alireza, CP21, 5:00 Fri Yin, George, MS22, 3:00 Wed Yin, George, MS25, 10:30 Thu *Yin, Hong-Ming, MS67, 2:30 Fri* Yin, Hong-Ming, MS67, 2:30 Fri Yousept, Irwin, MS4, 11:30 Wed

Ζ

Zaslavski, Alexander, MS62, 2:30 Fri Zaslavski, Alexander J., MS62, 2:30 Fri Zattoni, Elena, MS6, 10:30 Wed Zhang, Qing, MS22, 3:30 Wed Zhang, Zhinan, CP10, 5:20 Wed Zhao, Xiaowei, MS59, 3:45 Fri Zhukova, Aleksandra A., CP20, 6:00 Fri Zidani, Hasnaa, MS49, 10:00 Fri Zilani, Hasnaa, MS49, 10:00 Fri Ziliotto, Bruno, MS29, 12:00 Thu Zivanovic, Rastko, CP16, 11:20 Fri Zuazua, Enrique, IP6, 1:30 Fri Zuazua, Enrique, MS59, 2:55 Fri Zwart, Hans, MS59, 2:30 Fri Zwart, Hans, MS59, 4:10 Fri

SIAM Activity Group on Control and Systems Theory (SIAG/CST)

www.siam.org/activity/cst

A GREAT WAY TO GET INVOLVED!



Collaborate and interact with mathematicians and applied scientists whose work involves control and systems theory.

ACTIVITIES INCLUDE:

- Special sessions at SIAM meetings
- Biennial conference
- SIAG/CST newsletter
- SIAG/CST Best SICON Paper Prize
- SIAG/Control and Systems Theory Prize

BENEFITS OF SIAG/GS MEMBERSHIP:

- Listing in the SIAG's online membership directory
- Additional \$10 discount on registration for the SIAM Conference on Control and Its Applications (excludes students)
- · Electronic communications about recent developments in your specialty
- Eligibility for candidacy for SIAG/CST office
- Participation in the selection of SIAG/CSTofficers

ELIGIBILITY:

• Be a current SIAM member.

COST:

- \$10 per year
- Student members can join two activity groups for free!

2014–2015 SIAG/CST OFFICERS:

- Chair: George Yin, Wayne State University
- Vice Chair: Fariba Fahroo, Air Force Office of Scientific Research
- Program Director: Bozenna Pasik-Duncan, University of Kansas
- Secretary: Maurizio Falcone, SAPIENZA Università di Roma

TO JOIN

SIAG/CST: my.siam.org/forms/join_siag.htm

SIAM: www.siam.org/joinsiam



Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics 3600 Market Street, 6th Floor • Philadelphia, PA 19104 USA Phone +1-215-382-9800 • 800-447-SIAM (toll free USA/Canada) Fax +1-215-386-7999 • *www.siam.org*



Maison de la Mutualité

Niveau 3 - (1st floor)



